NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

988

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 988

Haver, Albert A. -

Hawke, Wesley I.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Haver, Albert A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800,431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G 14 U.S. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 nov 1891	1 Aug 1892
# Rest &	15^{50}	20 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Reis'd	13^{50}	20 May 1912	J
Fees:	15^{50}	16. Mar. 1913	14. Mar. 1916

Ending. 23 Mar. 1915 date of death.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Mar. 23		1915 Reimbursement order dated	Mar. 21 1916
payable	to	Stella H. Sholes	\$21.60 amt allowed
	R#6.	Raleigh	N.C.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/23/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: # Deduct sub. paymts and thus recover.
\$2, per. mo. from May 20 1912 to March 15, 1913 incl.
Erroneously paid on former issue. \$19.73 amt. to recover — J

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 29 1916

6—681

NAME: Haver, Annie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850,884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Priv D 85th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 9. 1916	August 15, 1918
	25	October 6. 1917 J.	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Date inq

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 26

6—679

NAME: ~~Haver~~ Albert A Haver

Certificate No. 800431

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	APR	7	21 60	1920.	1	Accrt. allowed		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	11/12	15 63		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie M. Haver

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 850.884

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				SEP 3	6	378 13		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

3/2

6—681

NAME: Haver, Catharine

DEAD. 30460

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas W

Service: Pr K 185 OVI

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Dec 1904	21 Feby 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 652929 6 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1497 DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Haver Catherine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: 2d Lt. Co. B, 152d N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan. 7, 1921	Oct. 5, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Died Nov 27, 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 28 1922

payable to Minnie M Haver
R R 4, Frankfort,
New York

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27. 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

MAR 4 1922

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1921

6—679

NAME: Catharine Haver Act of Apr. 19, 1908 30460

Certificate No. 587887

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catherine Haver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904838

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	24	267.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3/15	54		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Haver, Charilla. (3-P. A. 2.)

30655

Certificate No. 597039

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles F

Service: Pr B 177 OVI

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 June 1905	2 Sept 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 18. 1920

Bureau notified: S 3 — SEP 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1561 OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Haver, Charles M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 5 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~26 Apr 1905~~	~~13 May 1905~~	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~15 May 1912~~	~~15 June 1912~~
				INCREASE	24	Dec 1 1914	JAN 7 - 1915
					30	Dec 1 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 11 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

D.H. 7/3/13

Former Roll No. 21339 JAN 12 1915

Home: ~~Admitted to D.~~ ~~July 19, 1903~~

6—681

NAME: Charilla Haver Act of Apr. 19, 1908 30655

Certificate No. 597039

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		— —
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	30
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—881

NAME: Charles M Haver Act of ~~May 11, 1912.~~ ~~3055~~ 8883a

Certificate No. 511952

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

21339

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	15	DH H
	3	17	DH H
	4	[illegible]	H H
1910.	1	14	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	13	DH H
	4	[illegible]	DH H
1912.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 7/20	45.80 DH
	4	JAN 10 [illegible]	D.H. DH H
1913.	1	4/[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	13	DH D.H.
	4	13	54 D.H.
1914.	1	12	54 D.H.
	2	15	54 D.H.
	3	16	54 D.H.
	4	12	54 D.H.
1915.	1	Inc	72.60 DH
	2	12	72 D.H.
	3	16	72 DH
	4	14	72 DH
1916.	1	14	72
	2	16	72 DH
	3	[illegible]	72 DH
	4	12	72 DH
1917.	1	10	72 DH
	2	8	72 DH
	3	13	72 DH
	4	12	72 DH
1918.	1	14	72 DH
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Weaver Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haver Clara A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904.264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Myron H.

Service: Pr Troop F. 19 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 29. 1921	Sept. 17. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1921

6—679

NAME:				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:	Remarks:		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:	Clara A Haver			Certificate No.	904,264
Last paid to:		Rate: 30.	Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/7/25.			3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haver - Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

9838

Certificate No. 368.338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr H 1 Mich V C

27245

Disability: Vari veins rt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl ~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~18 Nov 08~~	19 Dec 08	Reis	23	Aug 5. 1912	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~6 July '10~~	11 Aug '10	Incd	30	Feb 2. 1917	May 26. 1913

Fees:

Fostaria, Mich.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10 1916.

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1916

3-888

Remarks:

Died Sep 10 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1917

payable to widow Fannie

Box 48 Fostoria Mich,

Former Roll No. 11660 AUG 6 - 1917

Home:

8427

6—681

NAME: Haver Edward Renl & Inc

9256

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368 338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr H 1 Mich V. Cv.

Disability: X

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 07	30 Mar 07				

Fees: X

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 11.660 GY

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Haver

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 368.338

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	72		2	9/27	5 83		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	J. W. Morris & Co.	51		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	64 53		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: Edward Haver

Certificate No. 368 338

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07

Rate: 10 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	1.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Haver, Edward

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S. P. A. I.)
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1119003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: 2d Lieut B 152 NY V I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~5 Jany 1906~~	~~17 Feb 1906~~	~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~1 July 1912~~	14 May 1913
Reis	~~17~~	~~21 March 1907~~	~~4 Dec 1907~~		23	28 Oct. 1912	E. E. M
					30	28 Oct. 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died Dec 6 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1921
payable to widow Catherine Haver
Frankfort, New York

Died: Dec. 6, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 15 1921

6—481

NAME: ~~Haver~~ Edward Haver

Certificate No. 1119003

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	74 60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	12			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4 5/24	36 76 70		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69		4	24	105		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	Inc. 4	84 40	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4		128		4				4				4		12/24

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Haver, Edward B.

Certificate No. 33786

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Lds USS Brilliant

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 23, 1925	Dec. 14, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 12, 1928 | Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks: Chn.

NAME: Haver Edward B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33786

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Lds USS Brilliant

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Jany 1908	10 Feby 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
Inc	20	Jan 8 1916	Sept 25. 1916
	24	Jan 8 1921	J. 8
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHIC

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

136 N Main St

South Bend

Former Roll No. 4772 (ag)

Home:

OCT 11 1916

6—677

NAME EDWARD B.HAVER,

Certificate No. 33786

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 22 4.01	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Edward B. Haver

361

Certificate No. 33786

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 6 (a8)

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HRR		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		48		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	NT	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4/13	34 20		2	12	NT		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17	LBL		3	4	35.87		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	1/17 4	JAN	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	M. T.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Haver Elinor J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828.686 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John F.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv L 1st New York Light Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 23.1916	July 26.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1917 6—679

NAME: Haver, Eliza M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 482.938 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: 1st Lt. K 2 NY. V. H. A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 July 98	29 Aug 99
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elinor J Haver
ACT OF MAY 1920
Certificate No. 828.686
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~0~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				AUG	27/12	40		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 30 Eliza M. Haver
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 48293
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/29	36 √		3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10/12	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/10	36 √	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/7	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/9	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	30	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	√		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36 √		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36 √		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/28	36 √	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Haver Fannie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 828881

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt H 1 Mich Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 26, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Haver Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828.881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. H. 1" Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 25. 1916	July 30. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME FANNIE HAVER

Certificate No.

Fees 828881

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME Fannie Haver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828,881

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	9/11	99 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Haver, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786,950

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEBRUARY~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H – 132 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	[illegible]	[illegible]	13 June 1900	REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~Nov 10. 1914~~	June 6. 1917
~~4/6 Cir~~	~~12~~	~~18 Nov 1907~~	~~15 [illegible] 1909~~		~~18~~	~~Oct 13, 1917~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~21~~	~~Oct 13, 1922~~	w
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Died~~ Jan 27 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1923
payable to widow Minerva A. Haver

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: Box 141 – Palms, Calif.

Died: Jan 27, 1923 (37)

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1923

Remarks: S. H. Recover Four dollars per month from Nov 18. 1907 to Oct 12. 1909 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-07. 6-6-17.

Former Roll No. 327/11, 8826 JUN 9 - 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haver George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp – I. 8th Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ori	12	23 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Ctf to Com (Ori [illegible]) 2-12-08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 9 - 1908

Bureau notified: Feb 12-08

Remarks: Rep by P. M. Feb 11-08

Plano Ia

Former Roll No. 15910. A-J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Haver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	36 P H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923. 1	9 1	13	150 PH	1927.	1	-	
	2				2	12	36		2	17	36 P. H.		2	18	90 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	17	36 PH		3	18	90 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	36 PH		4	16	90 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	36 PH	1920.	1	17	90 PH	1924. 3	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	19	36 PH		2	17	90 PH		2		50 ✓		2		
	3				3	13	36		3		36		3	16	172 PH		3				3		
	4	14	24		4	19	P.H.		4	14	36 PH		4	16	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	12	86.13	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	36 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925. 3	5 1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	18	P.H.		2	17 1⅔	37 07 P.H.		2	16	150 PH		6 2	DEAD			2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	45 PH		3	17	150 PH		7 3	8/7	40		3		
	4	13	36		4	22	36 P H.		4	Inc. 17	50 10 PH	J.	4	17	150 PH		8 4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	36 P. H.	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	36 P H.		2	19	54 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17	36 P H.		3	19	87 60 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	36 P.H.		4	21	90 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~George Haver~~

Certificate No. 895-51

Last paid to: 4 ~~JAN~~ 1909 8

Rate: $12 —

Remarks: JAN 20 1909 85-42

Des Moines

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	+		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haver George R

14990 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657442

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 36 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~20 Aug 1908~~	~~11 Sept 1908~~				
Reis	30	27 May 1912	8 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/14

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1914

Mystic
Iowa
R2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14-240 a I

Home:

6—681

NAME

HAVER, HANNAH

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 749 666

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram

Service

Pt D 85 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6—6174

Died March 3, 1923

Reported March 15, 1923

Remarks:

NAME George R Haver.

Certificate No. 657442

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1917 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: NOV 11 1907 ~~2/1 9/12/08 72 33~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	27	21		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/12	32 33		4	11-6 7 8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	2 20 4	72 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	~~4~~	~~70~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. HANNAH HAVER,

Fees 749666

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Haver Hannah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87484

Certificate No. 749666

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pri D 85 Pa

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	20 June 1912	NOV 9 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Haver, Hiram

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 14 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

16174

Certificate No. 396192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D, 85 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	2 Mar 1907	OCT 1 1907				
Accd	—	—	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 1912

Bureau notified: Died June 4, 1912

Remarks: Papt to widow Hannah

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 14 1912

Benedict St.

21479

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 27610

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah Haver

Certificate No. 749666

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	19/11	41 60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 1 4	36 30.93	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hiram Haver

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUN 14 1912

Certificate No. 396192

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20/11	14 13		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	19/11	24 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haver Jacob

15387 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri D 85 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheu. + res. dis of heart + res. partial paralysis of left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~30~~	~~3 July 1906~~	~~20 Aug 1906~~	Died May 15		1916 Accrued order dated	Aug. 15, 1918
Inc.	50	19 Oct, 1910	15 Nov. 1910	payable to widow		Annie M. Haver	
						J. R#2 -	Mystic, Iowa.

Fees: 11/15/10. 2. Sumner Smith, Melrose, Ia

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1916

Remarks:

Mystic
Iowa
~~RR 2~~

Former Roll No. 10675

Home:

AUG 26 1918

6—681

NAME: Haver James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1059535

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr E. 14 O.V.C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~17~~	~~4 Dec 91~~	13 July 04		35	JAN 10 1916	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~Jany 14 1915~~	Feby 26 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	Sept 3. 1919	J.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1142

Home:

MAR 9 1916

6—681

NAME: Jacob Haver

Certificate No. 763092

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ 50.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	140^{00}	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3		~~150~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	150		3	SEP 6	70.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	150		4		J.		4				4				4		5/25

6—681

NAME: James Haver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 435223

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~, ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 159535

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	60.		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	60		3	4	166^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	5		4	4	5		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	5		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		102		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Haver James

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
435223

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 14 O V Inf

Disability
1 [illegible]

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1924	Oct 14, 1924

Died Aug 5 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1927
payable to widow Sarah M. Haver

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Aug 5, 1926 Reported SEP 8 1926
Remarks: 3-1081-

Sherwood
Ohio
OCT 21 1924

NAME: Haver James

(3—P. A. 1.)
19553

Certificate No.: 790003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp Co. I, 19 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	12 Mar 1907	2 Nov 1907				

Fees:
Reiss. No fee

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: December 25-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1913 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
a. J. 954/11, 912/6, 7181

Home:

6—681

NAME
JAMES HAVER
Certificate No.
Fees 435223

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					8							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	20-4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50 22-	490 00 4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 22	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: James Haver

Certificate No. 790003

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14/8	52 40		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haver John **DECEASED.** (3—P. A. 1.)

52 - 60

Certificate No. 483,16

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G - 4 - 32 - Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	19 May 07				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	13 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 5-9-13

Death reported by P. M. at [illegible] Bureau notified: JUN 30 1913 Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1267-32

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haver John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15708** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694671

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Sgt 2nd 1 Lt 38 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Aug 1907~~	Inc.	30	Nov 8 1913	MAR 4 1914
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 Dec 1908~~	~~13 Jan 1909~~	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/3/12

Died Aug 27 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1922

payable to widow Phirma Haver

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Tingley, Iowa

Died: Aug 27, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1921 Tingley Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15811 A.J.

Home:

APR 5 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible] **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 12- MAR 1 - 1907 Rate: [illegible] - 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	64		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Haver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694671

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~e4/10 E~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: SEP 4 1907 [illegible] 1/23/09, ~~45~~ 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	16×44	40		4	7			4	4	90		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	728	~~4433~~ 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 +45	80		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 11 4	75		2	4	90		2	5/1	90		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	178		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haver, John F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. L. 1 N.Y. L.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~30 Oct. 1907~~	~~12 Feb.~~ 1908	Inc	25	Oct 25 1913	JAN 30 1914 E. E. M
Reis.	~~19~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~27 July~~ 1912	Inc	~~30~~	~~Oct 25~~ 1918	

Fees:

Died Aug 30 1916 Accrued order dated Jul. 26. 1917

payable to widow Elinor J. Haver

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: J. 1341-West 8th St. Erie, Pa.

Died: Aug 30' 1916

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1123 A.J

Home: 1341-W. 8' St., Erie, Pa

AUG 7 1917

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Haver, John R.

Certificate No. 673187

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 31st N J Vol Inf

Disability

[illegible]

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8. 1925

Reported AUG 11 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: John F. Haver

Certificate No. 515966

Last paid to: 1/4/08 -8.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	75
1908.	1	7/21	8 53	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75
	4	8			4	8/2 10	10 73 57		4		—
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			AUG	22	47 50
	4	8			4	4 7/14	13 32		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		Inc.✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	TO DATE OF			3	DEATH			3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		9/11/16
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN R.HAVER.

Certificate No.

Fees 673187

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Haver John R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673 187

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pv A 31 Mo Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Apr 21, 08~~	MAY 20 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~Apr May 12~~	30 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22.50	Apr 27, 1913	July 7, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 68.32

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

HAVER, JOHN W.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 766612

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 1st Mo State Mil Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 16, 1921	

Died June 27 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1923
payable to widow Mary E. Haver

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 27. 1923 Reported JUL 13 1923

Remarks:

R R 2. Pattonsburg
Mo.

NAME: 796 John R. Haver

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~49~~ ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673187

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	45^{50}
	4	6	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	7	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	12	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	12	45
1913.	1	19	78^{33}
	2	4	57
	3	6	68^{32}
	4	4	67^{50}
1914.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1915.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1916.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1917.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	84^{60}
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1922	1 9	4	50
	2 10	4	50
	3 11	4	50
	4 12	4	50
1923	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN W HAVER

Certificate No.

Fees 766612

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
SEPTEMBER	R 10/1/23 57^{60}											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2

2 7/12

NAME: Haver, John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 766612

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Co A 1st Mo S M V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907		~~20~~	~~22 May 1912~~	10 Jan 1913
	~~15~~	~~1 July 1916~~	13 Aug 1916	Inc.	30	June 20, 1915	June 26, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	May 16. 1921	Aug 19. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3122 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME
Haver, Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 687071

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Lewis

Service
Sgt M 11 Kansas Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 16. 1925

Reported SEP 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John W. Haver

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 766672 ~~Act~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~##~~40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1908.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	48 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	11	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	5	82 33
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4 0 29	150 57 20
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LIZZIE HAVER

Certificate No. 687071

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE ...30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANC									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

9-18-
N 8/12

NAME: Haver, Lizzie

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Haver, Lewis

Service: Sgt "M" 11" Ks V Cav

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 May 1908	12 Aug 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau noti:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2589

6—679

NAME: Haver Louisa M.

DEAD. ~~04014~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Former wid of "Thomas T Haver"

Service: Pr. - F. 105 Ohio Vol.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	7 Aug "07	21 Oct "07
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Col 11/2/07 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28 1916.

Bureau notified: 3-10-16 + D.p. - Check No. 6286185 Dated 4 Mch 16 Canceled.

Remarks: 733 Laurel St Portland, Ore.

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Lizzie Havers

Certificate No. 687071

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	[illegible]	34.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Louisa M. Haver

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 1036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 20

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Haver Lucinda J~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5-925-34

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp D 64 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	24 May 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11, 1909.

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks: Dep by Temple & Temple

Osceola
Iowa

Former Roll No. 4691

6—679

NAME: Haver Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 605,301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. B. 120 N. Y. I. and C. 9. V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Oct 1905	26 Feb 06
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 14 - 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 1663010 Dated MAY 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Lucinda J Haver~~

Certificate No. 5-925-34

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 ✓	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20 ✓	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		Des Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 19 Margaret Haver

Certificate No. 605.301

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Haver Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9.225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of M[illegible] 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. Troop K, 10" Reg. U.S. Cav.
Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	July 3. 1918	Nov 19. 1919			

Fees: $10 David L. Stancon Pd. 12/6/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1 MAR [illegible]0 1923

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1923

Remarks: Dropped acct orig issue. Cert # 930,578

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Haver Moses M. [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520793.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 2 O.V.I. [illegible] 100 O.I.

Disability: Dis of l. eye with [illegible] of sight of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren. & Inc.	12	4 Dec 91	14 Jan 02				
Reis.	19	20 May 12	22 Aug 12				
	25	5 Sept 12	21 May 13				
Inc.	30	5 Sept 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Garrett, Ind.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1953

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Haver

Certificate No. 9.225

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee. [illegible]			10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/6	168.48		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	9	36		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3 3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4 4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Moses M. Haver

Certificate No. 520793

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~17~~-25-

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60 27		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Cancelled

NAME: Haver, Myron H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt F. 19" Ny. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~16 July 1890~~	24 Feb 1891	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Nov. 28 1914~~	Jan. 28. 1915
REISSUE.	16	~~JUN 1, 1912~~	MAR 10. 1913		~~21~~	~~Nov. 28 1919~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS. JAN 16 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14. 1920 8-[illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1920

Remarks:

Oct 14 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 1[illegible] 1921

to widow Clara A. Haver Yuma, Colo.

Former Roll No. 3715 SEP 30 1921 ORIGINAL June 27, 1890,

Home: Dis 5/27/13 FEB 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Haver Myron H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 27 JUNE 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Myron H Haver

Certificate No. 536506

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ - ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	5	60.80	T 1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	166^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	JAN. 16 '12 B.M.S.	36		4	4	60.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/11	36 36 B.M.S.	1917.	1	4	60	R 1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/10	48.		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	10/7	68 33		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	0			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Myron H. Haver

Certificate No. 536.506

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 27 JUNE 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf to 8 Washington 14 Jany 1913

6—681

Name: Haver Nancy A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4252 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 587314 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joslin M

Service: Pri H 132 Ill Inf

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	11 Feb. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4675

Atlantic
Iowa

OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Haver Nelson

Certificate No. 620,576 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 45th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 28, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 18. 1925 Reported JAN 25 1926

Remarks:
Ck =

Meade
Kans

Died Dec 18, 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1926

payable to widow Sarah Haver

NAME: Nancy A Haver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5-87314

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 [redacted]25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	36		3	13			3	4 NOV 2	36
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME NELSON HAVER

Certificate No. 620576

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 72	4 72	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	DEAD							
March		4 72	4 72	2/9/36								
April	4	4 72	4 72	/26								
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Haver, Nelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620.576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co A 45" Ia V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 1907~~	7 Dec 1907
	~~20~~	~~25 Oct 1911~~	3 Nov 1911

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	21	17 Sept 1912	20 May 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	July 28, 1921	Sept. 2-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3736. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Haver, Phirma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 911847

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service 1 Sgt & 1 Lt I, 8 Iowa Inf

6—6374

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Sept 26, 1921	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died [illegible]

Reported MAY 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Nelson Haver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 620.576.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	63.		2	4	90		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		72		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	63		4	4	90		11 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	12 1	4		1928.	1		
	2	22			2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90	1923	1 2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	19			3	4	63		3	4	152		2 3	4	72		3		
	4	20			4	11			4	4	63		4	4	150		3 4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	23		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4	1/17/12		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11			3	~~4~~			3	4	63		3	4/20 4	440 150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	63.		3	4	79 20		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. PHIRMA HAVER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 911847

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Haver, Phirma

Certificate No. 911847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John Haver

Service: 1st Sgt. & 1st Lt. I 8th Iowa I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept. 26, 1921.	Mar. 30, 1922.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1922

6—679

NAME: Haver, Samuel C.

2542 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20,802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. - E. - 19" Ohio

Disability: Loss of left arm at the shoulder joint. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	55	2 Mar. 1903	5 May, 1903				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francis

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Redlands, Cal.

Former Roll No. 555/11 - 330/8

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phirma Haver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW **Certificate No.** 911847

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/1	188		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel C. Haver CIVIL WAR **Certificate No.** 20,802

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~55~~ 72 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/24	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	165		4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	165	1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	15	165		2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	165		3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	165		2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	24	165		3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE [illegible] 922			3				3		
	4	12	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Haver Sarah

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 969800

ARMY WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Nelson

Service Pt A 45 Iowa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30,	Jan 16 1926 R	Feb 5 1926			
	40	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 28 1927			

Died Dec. 20, 1928

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Haver Sarah Ann 36.140

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562.912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co. E. 161st O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Feby 1903	17 Nov 1903	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25. 1921 -

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1326

6—679

NAME	Sarah Haver
Certificate No.	969800
Fees	none

SPECIAL ACT: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				11 18	4 30	4	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4						
JUNE				4 30	4 40	4						
JULY				4 30	4 40	4						
AUGUST				4 30	4 40	4						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 40	4						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 40	4						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 40	4						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 [illegible]	4						

A-3-1081 1/17/29

NAME: Sarah Ann Haver

Act of April 19, 1908. 36,140

Certificate No. 562,912

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	31		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	28			4	[illegible]	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Haver Sarah M** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1552033

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier James

Service Pt E 14 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug 24 1926	Jan 12 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 3, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Haver William P. (3—P. A. 1.)

10853 ~~5506~~

Certificate No. 458244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E. 29" Mich. V. I.

33057

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	3 June 07	Reis	~~20~~	~~June 5, 1912~~	
Inc	~~16~~	~~Mar 11 [illegible]~~	Mar 25, 1912	Incd	~~24~~	~~Feb 22 1917~~	Mar. 27. 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21. 1920 D 1

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13506 G. L.

Home:

9833

6—681

NAME Sarah M Haver

Certificate No. 1552033

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					20. 130							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: William P. Haver

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 458 244

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	13.47		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	11	44 30		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	61 60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	-	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Haverbeck, Dina

(3-P. A. 2.)

31055

Certificate No. 323752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Pr M 1 O V L A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Aug 1891	13 Feby 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/11 anton Frederick Minster Ohio

Bureau notified: 1/25/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 275

6—679

NAME: Havercamp, Mary M

(3—P. A. 2.)

1051

Certificate No. 500347

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Pt. Ind Baty I Pa. L. A. & C. 11 V. R. C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 17 - 1900	Oct 1 - 1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183

6—679

NAME: Dina Haverbeck 31055

Certificate No. 323752

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

5—681

NAME: 1051 Mary M. Havercamp

Certificate No. 500347

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Havercroft, Thomas

Certificate No.
974674

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp E 2 wis V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

8—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 8. 1930

Reported FEB 25 1930

Remarks: Cl. not claimed

NAME: Havercroft Thomas

20215—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974.674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. E. 2. Wis. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	~~12~~	~~22 Nov. 1907~~	11 Feb. 1908
[illegible]			[illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Oct 26. 1915	Dec. 14. 1915
	30	Oct 26. 1920	W
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3202 Pine St., Everett, Wash.

JAN 11 1916

Former Roll No. ag 326/8 - 9958

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. THOMAS HAVERCROFT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

974674

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME. Thomas Havercroft

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 974.674

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~=~~ ~~2040~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	1/11/16 4	57 7.60		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/10	20 40	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	2/24/13 4	43 40 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haverfield Betsy

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385310

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT AP[illegible] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: B F 80 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 July 90	31 Oct 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10994

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Haverfielg Catharine E

~~19360~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 403445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. H. 38" O. V. I

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Dec 93	7 Nov 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~127~~ DEC [illegible]

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Betsy Haverfield **5024**

Certificate No. 385310

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Catharine E. Haverfield ~~19360~~

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 403 445

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Haverfield, Frank L. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 278 341 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Troop A, 14th.Regt.U.S.Cavalry.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Oct. 12,1925	Dec. 28,1925.
Inc.	50	June 4, 192	"

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16, 1926 | Reported AUG 27 1926

Remarks:

Died July 16. 1926 Accrued order dated Jan 7" 1927

payable to widow Robena Haverfield

RR 1

Hartford, Wash

NAME Haverfield, John C. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 510,208 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp H 126 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 20, 1924. | Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

Jan/20 '24 Accrued order dated APR 4 - 1924

payable to widow Mattie G. Haverfield, 1315 Forsyth Ave. Columbus, Ohio.

NAME Frank L. Haverfield,
Certificate No. 1 278 341
Fees ✓None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—				50 -30								
	1923	1924	1925	H 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				8- 82	R 10-21 67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4 50								
AUGUST				~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME JOHN C HAVERFIELD
Certificate No.
Fees 510208

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL		18 R 2833										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Haverfield John C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 64. 375 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510.208 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Corp. H 126 Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Severe deaf. of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~22~~	~~15 Jan 90.~~	3 Dec 90.				
Inc	~~30~~	~~11 Mch 11~~	24 Mch 11				
Reis.	40	Aug. 12. 1918	Oct. 3. 1918 H				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918 Home:

6—681

NAME: Haverfield Joseph DECEASED. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350255 ARMY INVALID. Law: General

Service: Pr M. 2 Ov Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of eyes, chr diarr & res dis of rectum & rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	11 July 06	13 Aug 06.				
[illegible]	30	23 May 12	4 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Death reported by P. M. at [illegible] Bureau notified: JUL 10 1913 Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1693 Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Haverfield ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 510208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~-~~36~~-~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 164.375 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	66	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	108		2	4	108		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	108		3	4	108		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	108		4	4	108		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	108	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	108		2	4	108		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4^{3}	108		3	4	108		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	66		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	66		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	66		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	108		3 10/18	4	108 2 12		3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	66		4	4	108		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Haverfield DECEASED.

Certificate No. 350255

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-30

Remarks: 66.655

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Haverfield, Lizzie

Certificate No. 890473

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt A 83 & E 61 Illinois Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan 7, 1924

Reported: FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Haverfield Lizzie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890473

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. A. 83rd & Co. E. 61st Ill. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 25-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	July 16-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 1920

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LIZZIE HAVERFIELD

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

890473

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CA CELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Lizzie Haverfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 890473

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: [illegible] 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	3.		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/5	33.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	90		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	[illegible] Payment Card.			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Haverfield, Mary

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537604

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Allen

Service Pt E 163 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	Sep 8 1916 R	Feb 2 1927
	25	Oct 6 1917 /	
	30	May 1 1920 /	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926 /	

Died Mar. 4 1928

Reported APR 24 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Haverfield, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

34145

Certificate No. 537604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pr E 163 O N G I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible] Apr 1902	22 July 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME MARY HAVERFIELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 537604

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 223,47	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	Co-f 3/13/29					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

6—4574

NAME: Mary Haverfield Act of Apr. 19, 19 34.145

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 537604

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	27	21
	2	1	
	3	12	[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	3	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Haverfield, Mary E.

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 506141

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry L

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Sgt F 98 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 3 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 17 1930

Reported: MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Haverfield, Mary E. 34705

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Sgt "F" 98 O V I

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 June 1900	19 Jany 01

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MARY E HAVERFIELD**
Fees
506141

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30					50						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4.50 CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17626 4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—657

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Mary E. Haverfield* 34705

Certificate No. 506141

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Haverfield, Mary H. (3—P. A. 2.)

34.888

Certificate No. 715.560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Corp. K 170 O.N.G.I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Jany 1911	23 Jany 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 1921

Bureau notified: 3-10-21 — MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~NOV~~

6—679

NAME: Haverfield, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1045767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. Co A. 83rd & E. 61 Ill Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907
"	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	7 Jan. 1913
INCREASE	20	May 17-1914	Oct. 6-1914
Fees:	24	May 17-1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Died [illegible] 19[illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow. [illegible]

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

JUL 24 1920

Died: Mch. 16-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible]

Remarks: Fitzgerald Ga.

Former Roll No. 2176/146 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary H. Haverfield 34.888

Certificate No. 715.560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24^{40}	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	*GROUP 3*			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Haverfield

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1045767

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907

Rate: $8 ~~12~~ 16 : ~~20~~ : 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1428	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		INC. 3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	56–		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	10	36–		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	5	50^{17}		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4		60		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	*GROUP 2*		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3		87		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7 4	22 [illegible] 48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Haverfield, Samuel G.

Certificate No. 799686

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier Sgt. B 13 Ohio Cav.

ISSUES / MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1,1920	Nov.15,1915	Mary E.		Mch.5,1929

Married.

Guardian ~~Grace G. Haverfield~~, Gdn. 12/8/14

Now- Grace G Haverfield Ellis, Gdn.

Appointed by— Los Angeles Co. Cal. Sup. Ct. 12/8/14

Amount of Bond $ 1200

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec.1915. & Feb 1927

Final report Apr 9/29

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: (3—P. A. 3.)

Haverfield Samuel G

Certificate No. 799686

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service of Soldier: Sgt B 13" O. Cav

Guardian: Grace G. Haverfield

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec. 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of Los Angeles Co Cal. Supr Ct.

ap 12/8/14 - bond $1200 - cty 12/1/15

ISSUES / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " " " fr MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 23 1914	Nov 15 1915	Mary E	May 23 1914	mch 5 1929
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 -				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: ***GROUP 1***

Transferred to:

Remarks: 1574 E 31st - Long Beach Cal.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 - 1915

NAME Samuel C. Haverfield.

MINOR

Certificate No 799 686

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Grace G Haverfield Ellis, Gdn *GROUP 1*

~~Grace G. Haverfield, Gdn.~~

Paid to Feb.4,1923.

RATE– 30 + 6	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 36	6/17 36-	19 36	2/15 36	17 36	17 36					
FEBRUARY	Account filed	15 36	xx	19 36	3/3 36	17 36	21 36					
MARCH	6/22 36	15 36	xx	22 36	22 36	17 36	xx					
APRIL	—	15 36	xx	20 36	21 36	17 36	3/23 38^{40}					
MAY	—	16 36	xx	18 36	20 36	21 36	Ending					
JUNE	8/14 108	18 36	7/1 180	17 36	15 36	16 36						
JULY	xx	19 36	21 36	22 36	18 36	18 36						
AUGUST	30 72	19 36	17 36	18 36	18 36	21 36						
SEPTEMBER	25- 36	17 36	24 36	20 36	20 36	19 36						
OCTOBER	13 36	18 36	17 36	19 36	17 36	19 36						
NOVEMBER	16 36	21 36	20 36	22 36	16 36	17 36						
DECEMBER	20 36	17 36	17 36	18 36	19 36	20 36						

NAME Samuel C Haverfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799 686

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 1/2~~ 30+6

Remarks: Grace G. Haverfield, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	42	1922	9	20	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	42		10		~~36~~		2		
	3				3				3	3-1055			3	18	42		11		—		3		
	4				4				4	12/27	229^{13}		4	17	42		12	1/15/23	108		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	20	42	1920.	1	19	42	1923	1	2/6/23	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2	20	42		2	26	36		2		
	3				3				3	27	42		3	20	88^{20}		3	Account filed	36		3		
	4				4				NOV	25	42		4	16	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	APR	11	42	1921.	1	Account filed 3/12	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			Account filed	MAY	5	42		2	18	108		2				2		
	3				3				SEP	25	42		3	20	108		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4	26	42		4	19	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	42	1922.	1	20	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	42		2	14	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	24	42		3	18	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haverfield Samuel C

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1032673

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 13 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. 1574 E. 3rd St. Long Beach, Cal.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907	Reis	17	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912

Fees:

Aug. 22 1913 Accrued order dated Nov. 15, 1915

payable to widow Grace S. Haverfield J.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to # 1574-East 3rd St Long Beach, Cal.

Died: Aug 22- 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Long Beach Cal

Check No. 2764336 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 25098 (a.f.)

Home:

NOV 29 1915

6—681

NAME: Haverfield Sarah

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

35,788

Certificate No. 516602

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pr F 98th Rgt O.V.I.

W

ISSUES. RENEWAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apl 1908	10 Aug 1908
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3800906 Dated 4 Dec Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel C Haverfield **10370**

Certificate No. 1032673

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/12	42^{00}		4	12	NDB	DEC	9		27^{77}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1		T1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	12	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	18	NDB		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 2/10	C.C. 36 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	36^{00}	1913.	1	4	JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Haverfield *Act of April 19, 1908.* 35,988

Certificate No. 316602

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	1049^{60}			3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	5	58^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Haverfield, Loretta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Haverfield, Joseph H.

Service: Co. H. 70" Ohio Inf. [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Dec 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 1 0 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1400

6—679

NAME: Haverfield William C. (3—P. A. 1.) 178455

Certificate No. 459771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Gene[illegible]

Service: Cpl. E 103 O.N.G.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible] heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis? NC	24	1 May 07	7 June 07				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	24	1 May 07	3 May 13				
Reis	30	24 Mch 13	28 Nov 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 1 8 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Mansfield O.

Remarks:

256 So. Adams.

Former Roll No. 2537

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarepta Haverfield

Certificate No. 524809

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4												4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED

GROUP 2 REPORTED JAN 10 1912

NAME: William C Haverfield

Certificate No. 459771

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-30

Remarks: 178455

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	~~50~~ 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	~~4~~	90 R	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

Check 1406976 Cancelled

Check 4073438 Cancelled.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: Haverfield William S 179.960 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651286 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Corp K 170 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Oct 08	24 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/22/10 [illegible] C. Haverfield, Cols

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3837-2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haverkamp, Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Capt. Co B 2 Mo. Vol. Inf. "~~Abbott Rifles~~" ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Wd. of rt. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	24 Oct 1900	3 Jan. 1901.		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~27 May 1912~~	7 Jany 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	26 Dec 1912	27 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May — 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921

Remarks: ~~Albion View Tenn~~

5[illegible] Pine St Chattanooga Tenn

Former Roll No. 237.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William S. Haverfield **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 651,286

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks: 179.960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/10/11	$9.50	1915.	1	Died	12/22/10	1919.	1	Paid	[illegible]	1923.	1	Haverfield		1927.	1		
	2				2		Widow,		2	Add	Columbus		2	Wis	380 [illegible]		2	Ave			2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^2	41,90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^2	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^2	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Haverkamp ACT MAY 11, 191

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 88617.

Last paid to: AUG 1908 Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4 6/30	75 21.33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Haveikate George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.118

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. I. C. 34 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 27. 1920	Dec 22. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haverland, Caroline DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 575304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Conrad Haverland.

Service: Pvt A 13" Ohio Vol Inft & E 5" Md Vol Infy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20" June 1902	8" July 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1918

Remarks:

Died Nov 24 1918 [illegible] JUN 1919 70 Union St

payable to Elizabeth Krauss.... Frostburg Md.

Former Roll No. 6750 JUN 11 1919

6—679

NAME: George H. Haverkate

Certificate No. 1182.118

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		@		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/15/21	97.		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Caroline Haverland.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 545304

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4/20/19	67 50/100		2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3		76		3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	3			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—481

NAME: Haverland Lovina 20.975 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 118.981 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr I 76" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Aug 64	19 Sep 68			
	12	19 Mch 86				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Jany 9 - 1913
Says Daughter

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: Check 619,189 issued [illegible] 4-13 - [illegible]

Former Roll No. 466

6—679

NAME: Haverland, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.682 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard J.

Service: Pvt K 5th and Pvt A 5th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1890.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 9. 1917	July 27. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $10. AUG 21 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1918 6—679

NAME: Lovina Haverland 20.975 Certificate No. 118.981

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Mary J. Haverland ACT APRIL [illegible] Certificate No. 849.682

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	7.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee	85		2				2				2		
	3				3				AUG 21	220			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haverland, Richard J.

23269 ~~17476~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690,639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri K & A, 5 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	~~18, Feb 1907~~	~~APR 13 1907~~	Died Nov. 12 1914 Accrued order dated Jul. 27, 1918			
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Sept. 30, 1910~~	~~Oct. 4~~, 1910	payable to widow Mary J. Haverland			
Inc	24	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 [illegible]	J. Garfield, Wash.			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1915

Remarks:

23269

Former Roll No. 27-'90 2989/

Home:

AUG 6 1918

6—681

NAME Haverly Addie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 627,978

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Allen

Service Pt F 186 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 2, 1924

Reported JUN 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Richard J. Haverland

Certificate No. 690,639

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~7~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	64^{3}		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 64^{70}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	AUG 21	3/20		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	10^{28}	36^{40}		4	4	72		4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ADDIE HAVERLY,

Fees 627978

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 1. R. M. 6/10									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

3-1071
6/9

NAME: Haverly, Addie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627,978.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pr. F 186 NY Vol.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~16 July 06~~	18 June 07
~~INC.~~	~~12~~	~~10 APRIL 1908~~	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

6-679

NAME: Haverly America

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 20 1911

86813 1/8

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Madison

Service: Pri. B. 28 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 May 1908	12 Aug. 1908
Accrd.			Nov. 11, 1911

Fees: $10 fee to Joseph H. Hunter

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lissa A	May 20, 1908	Dec. 31, 1913.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8, 1911

Bureau notified: Died Apr 8-1911

Remarks: Writes Pay to guardian of minor Lorie [illegible]

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 20 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Addie Haverly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 627978

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	NOV 2 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: America Haverly

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 20 1911

Certificate No. 654892

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 and 2 addtl.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23/11	2 33		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26 8	20.53 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Haverly Charles E. **14356** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B 28 Ia. Inf.

Disability: ~~G S W both legs + left arm~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~3 July 1865~~	~~3 Nov. 1865~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~25~~	22 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912				
Inc	30	Jan 6 1916	Mch 9 - 1916				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 2, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

Remarks:

Ames
Iowa
211 E. Bow St

Former Roll No. 10253

Home:

6—681

APR 4 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Haverly David M.

Certificate No. 109636

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp. G 8 Iowa Inf.

Disability 1 80

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 7, 1926 R	Jan. 26, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 23, 1927 Reported

Remarks: ek

Died Mch. 23, 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1927

Payable to widow Harriet E. Haverly

1200 - East Maple St
Glendale
Calif

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Charles E. Haverly

Certificate No. 52231

Last paid to APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~17~~ 25 / ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75 6 25	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			4/6 2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	51		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	5		12 4	7	5 51 35 22		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	20			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7	1/10-3-10		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID M.HAVERLY,

Certificate No.

Fees 109636 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 19 8	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	D DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	19 48							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CANCELLED CHECK

NAME: Houverly David M

(3—P. A. 1.)

14572

Certificate No. 109636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 8 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~27 May 1907~~		21⁵⁰	13 July 1913.	23 Oct 1913.
Reis	16⁵⁰	16 May 1912	3 July 1912		27	13 July 1918.	" **E. E. M** "
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. ~~Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912~~ 7/3/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha
Nebr 1415 N 33rd St

Former Roll No. 10-336 I L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haverly Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

12894

Certificate No. 231345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P a 67 Ind

Disability: Chro Rheum, Dis of Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 Oct 97	5 Feb 98				
Reis	40	Aug 23 1918	Oct 29 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: June 29-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 140,90

Home:

6—681

NAME: David M Haverly

Certificate No. 109636

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 2 53 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/7 x	2^{53}		2	7			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	10	35		4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1		114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	17	7^{20} 36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	13^{50} 49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4	Inc.	127^{20}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Haverly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 231345

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~151~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4		72 787		4				4				4		

NAME **Haverly Harriet E** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1578898

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier David M

Service Corp G 8 Iowa Inf

6—8572

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 2 1927 R	Jul 12 1927
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

Died Oct-1-1930 11/1/30

Reported NOV 22 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME Haverly, Hinde K. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 265 072

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt.Co.C, 3rd. Regt.Tenn. Inf.

Disability

6—6071

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Oct.29,1924	May 25,1925
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 7, 1928 2. | Reported NOV 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME **Harriet E Haverly**

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
1578898 ✓

Fees
none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					R 18 62	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED 10/27			
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED Cancelled 11/17			
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—0071

NAME **Hinde K. Haverly,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1 265 072

Fees
✓$20- M.E.Brown. 6-4-25

RATE—			~~15~~	25 ~~15~~	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY		2 ~~4~~ Fee.		4	4	4						
JUNE			4-87 50	4	4	4						
JULY			4 15.7	4 25	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCEL.					
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

6—0071

NAME: Haverly Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

13304

Certificate No. 208289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 120 Ind

Disability: G.S.W'd Rt Thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	26 Sep 00	7 May 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5-1917

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1918 Check No. 5968483 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 14398

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haverly, John H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425,584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 6 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	8	24 Jan 02	20 May 04	Reis	20	23 Aug 1912	
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	18 June 07		24	4 Feb 1915	E. E. M. 28 Mch 1915
Inc	15	22 Nov 1911	7 Dec 1911	Reissue in lieu lost cert.			Oct 14. 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/7/18

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Haverly

Certificate No. 208289

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4			3	4	30
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	GROUP 2	
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	30		4	4	30		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Haverly~~ John H. Haverly

Certificate No. 425,584

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~8/20~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~24~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2	5			2	7			2	5	68
	3	6	41.47		3	8/29			3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	10			4	4	72
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	40 20	1916.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	5/1	45		2	4	72
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72
	4	9			4	14			4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4 9	45 36 83		2	4	72
	3	14			3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	18			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	72
	4	7			4	4	60		4	decd	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		6/15

6—881

NAME OF SOLDIER Haverly Madison 99045 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 732125

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. P. 28 Iw. Inf.

Guardian: Lonie A. Spencer

Evidence of guardianship filed with ~~auditor~~: Nov. 23-1911 Voucher.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Circuit Court of Sully Co., S. Dak. Apr 29-1911. Bond $6000.00

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 1, 1911	Nov. 11, 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lissa A.	Aug. 1, 1911	Dec. 31, 1913

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis

Transferred to:

Remarks: Winter Reptd FEB 7 1914

Letters of guardianship filed with Nov 1911: Voucher

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Haverly, William J

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~2599~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 160719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt Co D 65 NY Vols

Disability: Biliary Calculi

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	28 Oct 1880	7 Dec 1880				
Reis.	30	5 June 1912	25 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916 3-108

Remarks: ~~6412~~ 6420 Repton St Los Angeles [illegible]

Died Jan. 22, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUN [illegible] 1916

Payable to Edith M. Haverly - 6420 Repton St, Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 1/17/18 JUN 5 - 1916 /8- 322/9

Home: ~~S.H. 4/12/15~~ Dis 1/20/15

6—681

NAME: Madison Haverly

Certificate No. 732125

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: [illegible] Skinner [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23/11	29 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	ch 30	41 07	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J Haverly Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 160719

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	17	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90 [illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	6/30	49.–		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4 5/17	60 89 67 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	[illegible]	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Haverman, Louisa

Certificate No. 813180	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Martin

Service
Pt I 61 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 18, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

Died 5/18 '24 order dated 7-8-24

payable to Lena Haverman

NAME: Haverman Louisa ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813180	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law:

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Priv. I. 61 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	12	July 7-1916	Aug 30-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Lynford D. Le Van $10.00 9/19/16

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA HAVERMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 813180

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CA CELED										
JULY	4 30	30-15										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Louisa Haverman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813180

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		fee
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		w/80
	3	9/19	10
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] Payment card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Haverman Martin

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849 444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Co. D. 61 N.Y.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~12~~	MAR 15 1907	OCT 26 1907				
"	~~15 50~~	~~13 June 1912~~					
"	19	23 Sept 1914	APR 22 1913				
Fees: "	22 50	23 Sept 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/16 - 3-888

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1916

Remarks:

Died 6/27 1916 Accrued order dated 8/30/16

payable to widow Louisa

Former Roll No. -3r

Home: 9/5

6—681

NAME: Havermann, Margaretha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 184890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Havermann Frederick

Service: Co. L 9" Ill. Vols

ISSUES. 73

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	16 July 1879
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	[illegible]		
Fees: Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4874

6—679

NAME: 10 Martin Haverman

Certificate No. 849444

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	63 80 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	Inc			4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	86 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	8	36		4	9/19	32 40 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	15 37 45 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	Inc 5	51 28 T		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaretha Havermann

Certificate No. 1,864,890

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1		[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4 8	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	[illegible] Payment [illegible]			2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haverstick, Albert 184. (3—P. A. 1.)

58

Certificate No. 1.123.376

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 118 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 5/07.				
"	~~18~~	~~May 27/12~~	Jan. 6/13				
Incr	24	Feb 25-1913	Jun 23-1913				
Fees:	30	" " 1918					

12/25

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25. 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 Check No. 9857638 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Haverstick Annie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1579207

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Lewis M Haverstick alias Lewis Maury

Service Corp E 2 Pa Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 30 1927	Jun 6 1927 D
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 27, 1930.

Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 184 Albert Haverstick

Certificate No. 1,123,376

Last paid to: 58

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	33 80		2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	Dead.			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	19	36 31 40		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	1/24 5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/27 4	54 13 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	D-1/3	
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Annie Haverstick

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1579207

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 6/16/27.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY					D	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					fee 16 24	4 30	4 40					
JULY					5 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30 8 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8871

NAME: Haverstick, Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

124

Certificate No. 336997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. B 119 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr. 21-1892	July 8-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1912. P.m.

Bureau notified: 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

6—679

PAYEE Catherine Haverstick

FILE No. ~~C 2,679,351~~ WC 654,093

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj Accts Section 63C	3/28/41	Dunlap

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 121 Annie Haverstick

Certificate No. 336997

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/30	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Haverstick Charles Decd (3—P. A. 1.)

15737

Certificate No. 768274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P L 9 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest Decd	12	27 May 07	2 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 5 Oct 1907 date of death
Payable to Frances M. Haverstick, widow

Former Roll No. 9L 13775

Home:

6—681

NAME Haverstick, Christian (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 79 292

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 15 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan 17 1923	Feb 28 1923

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN 4 1927

Reported JUN 9 1927

Remarks: Ck Disc

NAME: Charles Haverstick Dec'd

Certificate No. 768274

Last paid to: 4 Aug 07 @ 11

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	29/3/13	29^{27}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHRISTIAN HAVERSTICK

Certificate No.

Fees 79292

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Haverstick, Christian ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 66 373

Certificate No. 79.292 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K 15 Ohio

Disability: G. S. W. R. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	17	June 20/06.	July 23/06.		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Apr. 18/11~~	June 1/11.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	Jan 17/12	June [illegible]/12 ×		72	Jan. 17. 1923	Feb. 28. 1923 c

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

× Recover at $2 pr. 4/7/65 to 4/7/66, incl. - payments erroneously made under G. L. during period of subsequent military service.

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Haverstick, Daniel M.

Certificate No. 967 691 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 195 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 28 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 4. 1924

Reported NOV 11 1924

Remarks: P. M.

NAME: 66 Christian Haverstick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 79292.

Last paid to: 373 Rate: ~~17~~ 20 : ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	61 60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	61 60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4 19	50 34 47		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME DANIEL M HAVERSTICK

Certificate No.

Fees 967691

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Haverstick, Daniel M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
80.

(3—P. A. 1.)
446

Certificate No. 967,691.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D, 195" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 8/07.		32	JUN [illegible]	
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~apr. 15/11~~	~~april 25/11~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	22 50	May 20/12	Dec 5/12		72	June 28 1922	Aug. 24 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Haverstick David C.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 907982

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt F 122 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died MAR 4 1930

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:
CM G.D.

NAME: 80 Daniel M. Haverstick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967,691

Last paid to: 446

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ : ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4 8	50 20 48	1927.	1		
	2	7	43.90		2	11	48 17		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	12/27 7	60 13 67		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3		84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME DAVID C HAVERSTICK

Certificate No.

Fees 907982

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Haverstick, David C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 68. (3—P. A. 1.) 490

Certificate No. 907.982. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. F, 122' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 13/07	Dec. 13/07	Inc.	22.50	Oct. 31/13	Dec. 8/13
INCREASE	15	Nov. 3/08	Nov. 16/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 16/12	June 29/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Haverstick, Elmer ACT MAY 1, ~~1926~~

Certificate No. 1,089,753 ARMY~~NAVY~~INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5,1920

Service Pt F.12 U S Inf

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	July 5, 1921	
Inc.	18	Jan. 6, 1926	Feb. 6, 1926 D
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	Nov. 23, 1927 R	Jan. 10, 1928
Inc.	50	Dec. 5, 1928	Jan. 4, 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 5, 1929 Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks:

Died Mch 5 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 8 1929

payable to widow Cassie Haverstick

116 Lincoln Court,

Elyria Ohio

NAME: 68 David C. Haverstick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 907,982,

Last paid to: 490

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67½	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	7/13	13^{40}		4	6	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	55^{40}		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	151^{60}		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	57		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	45^{10}	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2		150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4		67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	5	67^{97}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3		81^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELMER HAVERSTICK

Certificate No. 1089753

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓$2, M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co.

✓$2.M.Elliott Waggaman & Co.

FEB 19 1929

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	~~15~~	30 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30		40	~~40~~ 50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	2					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 2	4	4	R 4-21 $\frac{67}{30}$ 4 19-17 40					
MARCH		4	4	5 4 3^{80}_{15}	4	4	4/0 4 50					
APRIL		4	4	4 18	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	2					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	8/9-3^{33} TO DATE OF DEATH					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

0—6871

NAME: Haverstick, Elmer

(3—P. A. 1.)

3700

Certificate No. 1089753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Spain.

Service: Pr - F - 12 - USd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	31 May 02	20 Aug 04				
Reis	15	July 5 1921 a	June 27 1922				

Fees: 20 fee M Elliott Waggaman Co 7/24/22

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 8 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haverstick, Emma A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

106

Certificate No. 390923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. A 9 Pa. Cav.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 13 1893	Feb 13 1894
	12	Apr. 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 327

6—679

NAME: Elmer Haverstick

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 289,753

Last paid to:

Rate: $15

Remarks: 3,700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4.	[illegible]		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	R 4 7/24	18		2				2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 106 Emma A. Haverstick

Certificate No. 390,923

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4 12	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	November 4, 1908,				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Haverstick Frances M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 638990

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Charles

Service
Pt. L, 9" Ind. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 19, 1924

Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Haverstick Frances M

[illegible] 1920, 24001

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638990

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P. L. 9 Ind C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	2 Mch 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33321

6—679

NAME FRANCES M HAVERSTICK

Certificate No.

Fees 638990

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Frances M Haverstick

Certificate No. 638990

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1923.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	48 33 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Haverstick Jeanette (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **608 A**

Certificate No. 681567

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. I. 12 N. J

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mar 12-1909	May 17-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

6—679

NAME: Haverstick, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. I, 3rd Wisc. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 4 1921	Feb. 13, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB

Home:

6—681

NAME: 608.a Jeanette Haverstick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681567

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John A. Haverstick

Certificate No. 1220382

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2	3/12	264. ✓
	3	20	/12
	4	4 8 ✓	/2
	5	4	
1925.	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Haverstick, John W.

Certificate No. 33 278

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 2 Lt USMarine Corps

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 12, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died *Sept 20- 1923.*

Reported OCT 18 1923

Remarks: *37*

NAME: *Haverstick John W.* (3—P. A. 5.)

51370

Certificate No. *33,278*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907

Service: *2d Lt. U.S. Marine Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~*12*~~	~~*11 Mar 1907*~~	*25 July 1907.*	INCREASE	~~*25*~~	~~*7 Dec*~~ [illegible]	JUN *13* 1913
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 2 1912		~~*30*~~	~~*7 Dec*~~ [illegible]	
					40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees *Reis-Nofee.*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 May 12, 1921 Aug 20 1921

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1918 *4. 52/14*

Home: *P.H.*

6—677

NAME JOHN W HAVERSTICK

Certificate No.

Fees 33278

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 PH											
MAY	12 PH											
JUNE	12 PH											
JULY	13 PH											
AUGUST	14 PH											
SEPTEMBER	12 PH											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

10/20 9/20/23

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: John W. Haverstick

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 33,278

Last paid to: 8 to June '07

Remarks: ~~40~~ ~~24~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1922	9 1	13	216 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	75 P H.		2	18	120 PH		10 2	12	72 PH		2		
	3	11	47 07		3	12	36		3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH		11 3	11	72 PH		3		
	4	12	36.		4	12	36		4	15	75 PH		4	16	120 PH		12 4	12	72 PH		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1923	1	11	72 PH	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	19	75 PH		2	17	120 PH		2	14	72 PH		2		
	3	12	36		3	NOV 20	24 03 36 P.H.		3	18	75 PH		3	16	161 PH		3	13	72 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	16	75 PH		4	16	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	75 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	75 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	75 PH		3	10/28 17	83 130 PH 150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	P.		4	22	75 P H.		4	17	75 PH		4	17	216 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	75. P.H.	1918.	1	Inc. 18	89 50 PH	1922.	1	13	216 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	75 P H.		2	19	90 PH		2	13	216 PH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P H.		3	19	118 PH		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4	[illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Haverstick, John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

166.030

Certificate No. 448648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pa-D-154-Onyd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 July 07	27 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/10 B

Bureau notified: APR 6 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2340-02

Home:

6—501

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Haverstick, Lewis M.

Certificate No. 42386

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E, 2nd Pa Vol Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 30, 1926	July 30, 1926 8

Died apr 21, 27 Accrued order dated JUN 6 - 1927

[illegible] Annie Haverstick

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 21, 1927

Reported MAY 13 1927

Remarks:

3-1081. R - de

247 - Monroe st.
Brooklyn.
N.Y.

AUG 6 1926

NAME: John W Haverstick

DECEASED

Certificate No. 448648

Last paid to: 120 DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 166.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	58.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/3/10	$6.50 Died		2	3/16/10	Paid		2	Josephine			2	Haverstick			2				2		
	3		Widow, Add		3	Xenia Ohio			3	826 No			3	King St			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LEWIS M. HAVERSTICK,

Certificate No. 42386

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 13-43 20 DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 R 24 93-								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haverstick Lewis M al/a Lewis [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 42386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corp. E 2 Pa V C

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: G S W right arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~4 Nov 05~~	12 Jan 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	DEC 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	Jan 12, 1916	Mch 20, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Jan 12, 1921	H				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Haverstick, Mary C.

Certificate No. 534841

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Joseph B

Service

Sgt A 7 Pa Res Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 15, 1924

Reported DEC 5 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 199 Lewis M Haverstick &c. Lewis Maury

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. .42.386

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~75~~ ~~19~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	48 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	57 40		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1	4 4/47	57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	48		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				1/15 4	13 7	16.10 48 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	1.		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	48 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	48 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	48 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	48 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	48 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	48 ✓		4	1	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY C. HAVERSTICK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 534841

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED									

6—6574

NAME: Haverstick Mary C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph B Haverstick

Service: Sgt A, 7 Pa Res. Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			6 June, 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 571 A. J.

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Haverstick Mary Caroline DEAD 35.063 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700.698

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr. H 154 O.N.G.I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Mch 1910	20 Apr 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

Remarks: Ctf. No. 582002 Dated Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary E Haverstick

Certificate No. 524.841

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Josephine Haverstick 35.063

Certificate No. 700.698

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haverstick, Mary L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 254 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 199.910 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L.

Service: Pt. B 6 Pa. Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mar 19 1886	May 1 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1. 1920
[illegible]

Transferred from: Pittsburgh, Nov 25 1899

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1922 PHILADELPHIA **Bureau notified** JUL 5 1922

Remarks: Security Trust Co. Gdn. Bond 21,600 Dauphin Co Pa. 7/21-21
[illegible] June 1921

Former Roll No. 146

Harrisburg Pa
4/9/21

6—679

NAME Haverstick Mary L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 471882 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt K 165 Pa Dftd Mil

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 31, 1925

Reported AUG 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME:	254 Mary L Haverstick
Certificate No.	199.910
Last paid to:	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,
Rate:	~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:	~~CIVIL WAR~~. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	20 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	6/11	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	25	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 4667		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	15	90		2				2	Letter Idec	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-1-30	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	11/6/29	

NAME	MARY L HAVERSTICK
Certificate No.	
Fees	471882

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Haverstick, Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1043**

Certificate No. 471882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. K. 165" Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 9 - 1898	Dec 5 - 1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145

6—679

NAME: Haverstick, Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

22-960

Certificate No. 325480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt D - 154 OVI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Sept 1891	29 Feby 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/12 P. M. Spring Valley O

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 850

6—679

NAME: 1043 Mary L. Haverstick

Certificate No. 471882

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	80		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	80		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		4 12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Haverstick 22.960

Certificate No. 325,480

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Haverstick, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 774066

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp E 154 O N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted 1/25/28 6/14

Discharged

Died AUG 1 - 1928

Reported SEP 29 1928

Remarks:

x 10847008 - 7/4/28 - 65 cancel 8/16/28

Elmer Eckman Gdn

Appt'd Jan 3 1928 By Probate Court

Montgomery Co Ohio Bond $ 500

Ev. filed

NAME: Haverstick, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 177.055

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl E 154 O N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~14 Mch 07~~	16 Oct 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
NC	~~15~~	~~5 Feby 09~~	01 Feby 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~18~~ 21	~~8 June 10~~ ~~27 Sep 13~~	27 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dayton O 14 Branch

Former Roll No. 2438-03

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM HAVERSTICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774066

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 60 8 50 Dr						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 50 CH						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	6 CH						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 CH						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 CH						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 CH						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	died 8/1/28						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME *William Haverstick*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 774066

Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~177,055~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	63.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	5	60.70	H	4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—031

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Haverstock, Adaline P.

Certificate No. 614,686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri. D, 38

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	24 May 1906	4 Sept. 1906
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/1910 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.M. Aug. 11. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Centre St
Pembroke Mass

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haverstock, Charles

Certificate No. 832,150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F 60 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Apr., 1907	11 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/20/1911 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 1911

Remarks: Died July 20, 1911. Payable to widow, Phoebe Haverstock, Order Nov. 11, 1911.

Former Roll No. 101 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: RFD #1 - Park St
Stoughton Mass

691

NAME: ADALINE P. HAVERSTOCK, 5694

Certificate No. 614,686

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13.	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Card		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Haverstock 12202

Certificate No. 832,150

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C8 Rate: 12.

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/7/11	18^{80} ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	32^{40}		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Haverstock, Conrad

Certificate No. 944565 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 169 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 14, 1924 R	May 7, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 25. 1925. | Reported MAR 23 1925

Remarks:

Ac.

MAY 21 1924

NAME: Haverstock, Conrad — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944565 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A. 169 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~May 1, 1905~~	~~June 15, 1905~~	Reis	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
		DUPLICATE	NOV 3 1910		~~18~~	~~10 Feb 1913~~	
					~~21~~	~~15 Feb 1918~~	17 Jan 1914
					30	June 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18382

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. CONRAD HAVERSTOCK
Fees 944565 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	a 80.67 4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 72 4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Conrad Haverstock
Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
Certificate No. 944565
Last paid Mar. 4. 1908 Rate ~~12~~ 18 ~~24 30~~ 50
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	11	36.
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	21	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36 83—
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	55 90
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Haverstock, Franklin

(3—P. A. 1.)

152.765

Certificate No. 268751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6~~. '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-C-41-OVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 Mch 07	26 Sep 07				
Inc	15	28 Oct 11	11 Nov 11				
Reis.	25	20 May 12	30 Sept. 12				

Fees:

11

Mt Eaton O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Mt Eaton O

W Died Oct. 22 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1915

payable to widow Rosa Ann Haverstock. Mount Eaton, O.

Former Roll No. 4593-02 JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME

Haverstock, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 467207

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 169 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 6-1925

Reported APR 9 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Franklin Haverstock

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 238,751

Last paid to: 3 - SEP 4 1907

Rate: -25

Remarks: 152,765

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11/15	24.27		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	39 60		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	1/24	41.69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10/22 11	34.67 45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY HAVERSTOCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 467207

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Haverstock Henry　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 155983　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467207　**ARMY INVALID.**　Law: General ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr A 169 O N G I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~4 Mar 06~~	5 Apr 06.	Ren + Inc	30	June 10. 1918	Oct. 17. 1918
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~5 June 12~~	29 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Renewal + Inc	~~24~~	~~May 16 1914~~	Nov. 20. 1914				

Fees: × Fee #2. Charles W. Van Nest. Wooster O. Dec 8 '14

Transferred from: Columbus.　Transferred to:

Died:　Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918　Home:

6—881

NAME

Haverstock, Rhoda　(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 732 126　**ARMY WIDOW**　Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Sgt F 60 NY

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr. 28, 1928

Reported MAY 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Haverstock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 467207

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 155.913

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72
	3				3	19	51		3	4	72
	4				4	22	51		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72
	3				3	12	51		3	4	72
	4	17	51		4	4	51		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4 4/9	51 9	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	51		2	4	54 R		2	4	72
	3	14	51		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	17	51		4		54		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	16	51		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	12	51		3	4	54		3	11/11 4	72 16.80
	4	20	51		4	18 4	54 30.60		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. **RHODA HAVERSTOCK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 732126

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Haverstock, Rhoda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 732,126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Sgt. F. 60 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	21 Oct. 1911	11 Nov. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No atty.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Apr. 30-1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sol. pen'd. as Charles Haverstock.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Haverstock, Rosa Ann

20 **Act May 23, 1928** (3—P. A. 2a)
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 801334

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin

Service Pt C 41 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 2, 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rhoda Haverstock 6763

Certificate No. 732,126

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
5
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	09. 17.	~~20~~
1912.	1	15	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ROSA ANN HAVERSTOCK

Fees 801334

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Haverstock Rosa Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.334 J

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pr. C. 41 O I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 29. 15	Dec 16. 15 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee Charles W. Van Nest 1/24/16 Wooster Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mt Eaton Ohio

Former Roll No.

JAN 7 1916 JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME Haverstock Sarah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 820728

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt & Sgt Indpt Batty E Pa L A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 13, 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME Rosa Ann Haverstock ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 801,334

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	15	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		4 W		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	1/24/18	4		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/16-17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH E HAVERSTOCK

Certificate No.

Fees 820728

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

[illegible]
3-10-2[illegible]
3/1

Haverstock Sarah E (3—P. A. R.)

Certificate No. 820.728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Pr and Sgt. Indpt Batty E. Penn L. Arty.

ISSUES. Married 1894.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 1916	Feb 2. 1917	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: William J. Wray. Fee $10. {2/27/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1917

MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Haverstock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Certificate No. 820.728

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		Fee.		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4 T	2/27/17	28.80		4	4	[illegible]		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Haverty Annie M.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13.287

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ***Regular Establishment.***

Name of Sailor: John J. Haverty alias Jesse Price

Service: Cpl. U.S.S. "Alliance" U.S.M.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22. Apl. 1898	6 Sept 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1539

6—676

NAME: Annie M. Haverty.

Certificate No. 13287

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8 [D]

Remarks:

Remarried July 7-1907

Present name Annie M. O'Connell

Pd. in full to 907 Oct. 7-1907. Ctf. Surr'd.

3-1085 to P.B. Oct. 7-1907.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Haverty Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 379944

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John F.

Service Pt C 2 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 5, 1925

Reported SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Haverty, Ellen

ct of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 379944

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: Pri. C. 2

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	10 Sept. 1892	13 July 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
Inc-	~~20~~	~~Nov 14~~ -1917	
Fees:	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Card ret'd + notice sent 5/4 09

Notice 5/4-'09

829/2 - 2d Sec

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 61

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME ELLEN HAVERTY

Certificate No.

Fees 379944

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	D-8/17							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

3 108/
D-8/17

NAME: ELLEN HAVERTY, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6010

Certificate No. 379944

Last paid to: 8

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/25	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9/25	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	1/15	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	1/15	✓		4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9/23	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	23	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7/1	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11/15	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11/15	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/17/10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9/23/10	✓		4	4	36		W 4	7	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9/23/10	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/23	Card ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6/16	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1923

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

NAME Haverty Victoria L

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 320314

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel S

Service First Sgt B 11 W Va V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
	50	May 24 1928	Aug 13 1928

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 22 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Haverty Victoria L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Daniel S. Haverty

Service: First Sergeant. B. 11 W. Va. Vol. Inf.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 June 1891	16, Jan, 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ DEC -4 1919

6—679

NAME VICTORIA L HAVERTY

Certificate No.

Fees 320314

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8874

NAME: Victoria L. Haverty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 320314

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7 6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	9 4	23.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	6	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Havey Amaziah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935.012	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv 19' Unassd Co. Me. SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	28 April 1904	21 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1917. Pension notified: MAR 20 1917 Death reported by P. M. at ----------------

Remarks: Check No. 3696273 Dated MAR 1917 Cancel

~~Ch. No. Dated DEC 4 1916~~ Cancel

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 6—681

NAME **Havey, Bernard** (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 644,719	**ARMY INVALID**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 17 Wis. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died June 14, 1924 Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

Disp June 14 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1925

payable to widow Mary A Havey

Lyndon Station Wis.

NAME: Amaziah Havey SPECIAL ACT. **Certificate No.** 935,012

Last paid to: **Rate:** 14 **Remarks:** GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	5	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	5	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~42~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BERNARD HAVEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 644719

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK									
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

18 1833

NAME: Havey Bernard

19823
~~14992~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655.719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 190~~

[illegible] 1912

Service: Pri. H. 17" Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Issue~~	~~12~~	~~June 26 1907~~	JAN 31 1908	Inc.	30	11 May 1913	10 Oct 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 July 08~~	~~20 July 08~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~22~~	~~[illegible] 23 [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

19823

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 25561

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havey, Catharine

Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471,133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908:
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Patrick W. Havey alias Patrick W. Harvey

Service: Pri. K. 19

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	25 Apr. 1898	16 Nov. 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31 1916

Bureau notified: – Letter fr Fin to Gdn. OCT 2 1918

Remarks: Mary A. Sullivan, Gdn. Authority filed with Sept. 1905 voucher. Dep.

Former Roll No. 46

6—679

NAME: Bernard Havey

Certificate No. 644,719

Last paid to: JAN 1908 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	17/2	25 07	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90
	4	17	44 80		4	26-11- 7	34 93 45		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	OCT 20 4	33 37 69		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	130		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	160		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Havey

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 471,133

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 2

Remarks: Mary A. Sullivan, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 Account filed	36	1915.	1	Account filed 4/19	36 ✓
	2				2	13	✓		2	18	36 ✓
	3				3	12	✓		3	25	36 ✓
	4				4	11	✓		4	30	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	✓	1916.	1	20	36 ✓
	2				2	18	✓		2	22	36 ✓
	3				3	12	✓		3	15	36 ✓
	4		✓		4	6			4		~~36~~
1909.	1	16 Account filed		1913.	1	11 Acct. Filed		1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	22	✓		2	24			2		
	3	20	✓		3	15			3		
	4	13	✓		4	22	36		4		
1910.	1	17	✓	1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1		
	2	18			2	18	36 ✓		2		
	3	14	✓		3	22	36 ✓		3		
	4	29	✓		4	22	36 ✓		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Name: Havey, Ellen E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 583234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. L. 10 R.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	3 June 1904	30 Nov. 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME

Havey, Mary

(3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 556618.

MOTHER

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Cornelius F

Service: Pt 25th Batty Field Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died June 9, 1928. Re

Reported JUL 30 1928

Remarks:

NAME:	ELLEN E•HAVEY,
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	6054
Certificate No.	583,234
Last paid to:	DEC 1908
Rate:	~~12~~ 2530
Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36
	3	14			3				3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME	MARY HAVEY,
Certificate No	556618
Fees	

MOTHER

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Havey Mary

(3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER

Certificate No. 556618

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Cornelius F

Service: Pvt 25 Batty Field Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 May 0[illegible]	[illegible] July [illegible]				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME Havey Mary A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959257

ARMY WIDOW

Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Bernard

Service Pt H 17 Wisc Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 11 1924	Mar 11 1925			

Died Oct. 9. 1927.

Reported NOV 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 111 Mary Havey

MOTHER

Certificate No. 556618

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9.	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Mary A Havey

Certificate No. 959257

Fees ✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			2	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			18 - 203	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

Let. for DOD 11/15
3-10 81

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Havey, Mary J. 34935

Certificate No. 441,688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Owen

Service: Co B 14 N.Y.V.I.

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Nov 96	9 April 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11. 1920 = Bureau notified: 3-1081 D FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 929 NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Havey, Nelson

Certificate No. 98139

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E, 4th N Y Vol Hy Arty

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 7-1925 Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks: ok

NAME: Mary J. Havey Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 34935

Certificate No. 441688

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME NELSON HAVEY,

Certificate No. 98139

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Havey, Nelson

Certificate No. 98139

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt- E. 4 N.Y. V. H. A -

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Apl 25/08~~	JUN 10 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	16½	21	OCT 18	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21.50	Apr 3, 1916	May 9, 1916				
Fees:	27.	Apr 3, 1921					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Havey, Raymond

Certificate No. 1,258,443

ARMY INVALID

Law: (Special Act)

CIVIL WAR

Service Pvt 19th Unassigned Co Maine Infty

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	Dec. 23, 1924 R	Jan. 31, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 27 1928

Reported JAN 10 1929

Remarks:

CW

✓Died Dec 27 1928 Reimbursement order ~~dated~~ JUN. 13 1929

Payable to Flora A Orcutt

Hancock Maine

FEB 5 - 1925

NAME: Nelson Havey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 98.139 —

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~27 50~~

Remarks: ~~58~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49^{50}
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49^{50}
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49^{50}
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	49^{50}
	2				2	8	36		2	~~24~~ 4	49^{50}
	3	8	38^{80}		3	19	36		3	4	64^{50}
	4	13	36		4	11	60^{45}		4	4	64^{50}
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	1	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}
	3	11	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}
	4	12	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	11	56		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}
	3	17	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	94^{20}
	4	10	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

RAYMOND HAVEY

(Special Act)

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

1,258,443

Fees

NONE

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			6 68.33	4	4	4	5					
MARCH			4-50	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4	2					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	15.40 —					
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

6—6571

NAME: Havey Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11:7167

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv C 12 ny m l

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	JUL 11 1907	INCREASE	18	Sept 20-1913	Dec 26-1913
"	15	" 18	JUL 22 1912		21	Sept 20-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9 1915

Bureau notified: APR 30 1915

Remarks:

Fin. 4/16/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE THOMAS HAVEY FILE No. SC 1212891

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636 Box 68		
Vet Adm	JUL 8 1940	
[illegible]		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 26 Thomas Havey

Certificate No. 1117167

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 45 18

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	31 60		2	11	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9/3	36 ✓		3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	36 ✓	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/11	36 ✓		2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	36 ✓		3	19	43 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	x	x x	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	6 mos 72 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3	Dd out	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4 19	13 40 45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3				3	D	4/30
	4	12/3	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Havey, Thomas E. alias Thomas Kennedy

Certificate No. 27,331

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sdsmn., ~~"Princeton", Housatonic, & Pawnee~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Incr.~~	~~8~~	~~24 Sept. 1902~~	23 May, 1903	Inc.	~~16~~	~~2 Apr 1913~~	14 July 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apr. 1909~~	24 Apr. 1909		~~20~~	~~2 Apr 1917~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~14~~	~~21 May 1912~~	26 Sept. 1912		~~24~~	~~2 Apr 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10 - 1918~~	
					35	Apr. 2 - 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Sept 24. 1922 -

Bureau notified: 3-18-D- 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 263 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 1937 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 27331

THOMAS E. HAVEY, alias Thomas Kennedy

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	100^{33} B		~~10~~	~~4~~	50 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	15			3	10/7 1	36 ~~62~~		3	4	48		3	4	166^{50}		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	31 47		2	8/13 4	~~4^{13}~~ 42		2	In 4	56^{27}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Havice Michael

T OF MAY 1, 1920 29.735

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr B. 14 Pa Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~15 Dec 87~~	2 Nov 89	Inc	24	Aug. 20. 1914	Oct 2. 1914
Reis.	~~18~~	~~23 May 12~~	3 Dec 12		30	Aug. 20. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havice Samuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 193 Pa V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	30 Oct 01	29 Apr 02				
Reis.	15	28 May 12	12 July 13				
	18	3 March 15					

Fees: 21 3 March 20

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: R. 3 Mercer Pa.

Died: Nov. 11 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 27 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3097

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Havice

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 453 112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 169.735

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54 5
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel Havice

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 882 358

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	16	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36.60
	3	4	45 R
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	5	45.10
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	~~4~~	~~54~~
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Ck. 942,814 Canceled	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Havice, William

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 908246

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Blksmith D 1 Battln Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	June 8, 1926	Nov. 8, 1926

6—8572

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died May 29 - 1929 | Reported JUN 1 0 1929

Remarks CKV

NOV 1 9 1926

NAME: Havice William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Blacksmith D1 Battln Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	14 June 1907
"	18	5 July 1912	12 May 1913.
"	21	1 July 1917	12 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

72

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1851 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM HAVICE.

Certificate No.

Fees 908246

~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			-6572								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCEL				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 20 62.80	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME: William Havice

Certificate No. 908246

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~21.30~~ ~~Remarks:~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/25	8 60		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	5/19 53 80 4	54-		3	5	54 30		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Havice, William G.

Certificate No. 1,202,530

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt H 1 Ga Inf.

Disability -----

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Dec 14, 1921	
Dec	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	30	May 27 1926	June 10 1926 D
	50	June 4 1926	
Inc.	72	Apr. 4, 1927	July 30, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 8, 1927 Reported NOV 4 1927

Remarks

Died Sept 8 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1928

payable to widow Alice Havice

117- 1st Street,
Libertyville
Illinois

NAME: Havice, William G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt H 1st Georgia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 18-1920	Apl 25-1922				
	15	Dec 14-1921					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 29 1922

6—651

NAME WILLIAM G HAVICE

Certificate No. 1202530

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓$2 Joseph H Hunter JUL 1 9 1926

✓$2 Jos. H. Hunter AUG 2 6 1927

GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15	~~25~~ 15	~~50~~ 50 72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	D						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	22-12	TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	D Fee 19-26 50 4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	D Fee						
AUGUST	4	4	4	5 50	26- 4	86 50						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

1 Sent 9/8

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

NAME: William G. Havice ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **Certificate No.** 1202530

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/12	197 70		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Havice William H [illegible]

Certificate No. 361 010	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. K 100 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheumatism dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren. Inc.	~~24~~	~~11 Dec 07~~	27 Mar 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~26 Feb. 13~~	15 July 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	1. Aug. 16					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2865

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Havil David 150,015

Certificate No. 255,789	ARMY INVALID.	Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Cpl-H-115- O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	20 Feb 07	19 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Columbiana O

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1912

Remarks: Columbiana O

Former Roll No. 437-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: William F. Farree

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 30[illegible],010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~-~~24~~-~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3				3	13	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	5	78.60
	4	8			4				4	4	90
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	10	72		3	5	72		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3		118.
	4	10			4	4	72		4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12 4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: David Havil

DECEASED

Certificate No 255,789

Last paid to: 7-JUN 4-19[illegible]

Rate: 20-

Remarks: 50.015

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		
	2	7/19	10.40		2	10	60		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3		
	4		60		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland Abby C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 179.860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Abraham A

Service: 2. M Sgt. + Pt Gar B. U S C

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	31 Jan 78
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apl 10-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 21, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

HAVILAND ALMIRA

Certificate No. 775614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Private, Co. F, 1st Minn. Cav.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct. 31, 1913	May 18, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 - R.B. Hostetler, Atty. 6/13/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

DEC 8 1918

Former Roll No.

JUN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 7 Abby C Haviland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 179.860

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	5 4	62.93 36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9/7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 5/6	

NAME:

ALMIRA HAVILAND

Certificate No.
775614

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Att. 6/3	61 60		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Haviland Amos B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. A 118 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	19 Mch 07	DEC 12 1907				
Inc	20	22 Aug 08	27 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6 - 1911

Bureau notified: 27 1911

Remarks: B/C. dated Dec 26/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haviland, Ann E.

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 554,208

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Danford C.

Service: 1 St. C, 3 Vt.

'73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 Feb. 1903	13 June 1903
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 2 1918

Bureau notified: D 3 — SEP . 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124

BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: 83 Amos B. Haviland

Certificate No. 588980

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	60 ✓		2		
	3				3	10	60 ✓		3		
	4	1/3	~~82~~ 50		4	10	60 ✓		4		
1908.	1	13	25 ✓	1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	21/9/21	33		2	Ending	
	3	10	45 ✓		3	1/14	Died Dec 5/1911		3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	Pd Margette widow			4		
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1		
	2	11	87		2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANN E • HAVILAND, —

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 5716

Certificate No. 554,208

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	6 4	28.03 36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3				3	4	60
	4	7			4	4			4	4	69.67
1910.	1	26	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	28	✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	9			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Haviland Catharine

Certificate No. 532,222

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt I 149 Indiana

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 25, 1927

Reported: FEB 8 _ 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Haviland Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) 33422

Certificate No. 532222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P. I 149 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	25 apl 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33038

6—679

NAME CATHARINE HAVILAND

Certificate No. 532222

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1922

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Catharine Haviland*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 532222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME $ 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Haviland Charlotte A.

Certificate No. 344,430	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

K 23 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 29 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Haviland Charlotte A 3699 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344430	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H Haviland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. K 23 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Sept 1892
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ft Dodge
Iowa
1031 So 15 St

Former Roll No. 4078

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLOTTE A. HAVILAND.

Fees 344430

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6576

NAME: Charlotte A. Haviland

Certificate No. 344430

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible] 8

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	20	[illegible]		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Haviland, Chauncy, Desertion. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845 183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co. C, 1 Mich Vol. L.A.

Disability: ½ to wife=Bureau order Nov 7, 1903 Martha Haviland, Long Beach, Calif.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 apr 1907	13 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb 1908

Bureau notified: 19/Feb 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. A.J. 567/12, 533/1, 8591

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haviland Christopher (3—P. A. 1.) 15836

Certificate No. 327993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. 40 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Dec 07	14 Feb 08	[illegible]	24	Aug 28-1912	Mch 11-1914
Reis	20	20 MAY 1912	11 SEP 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 1 [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 13816

Home:

6—681

NAME: Chauncy I Haviland

Certificate No. 845-183

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6/8	57.47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Christopher Haviland

Certificate No. 327993

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4 10			4		7 45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	28	4 10	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2	3	7 45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		6 45		3	5/10/13	12 33 7 45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 60		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	MAR 25 4	60	1918.	1	4	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	72		4	4	105.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595,820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	17 June 1907				
Inc.	20	26 July 1907	16 Jan. 1908				
Reis.	22½	17 May, 1912	29 July, 1912				

Fees:

313 Main St
Danbury Conn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23 1915 —

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Haviland, David S.

Certificate No. 827 232

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 15 N J V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sep 30 1922	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died July 25, 1925

Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks: 3-1081. (D).

NAME: Daniel Haviland

Act of May 11, 1912 12412

Certificate No. 595,820

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 22.50

~~Re~~marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	10.80 ✓		2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	1/22 7	45.21		4	7			4	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		4	Ck 9417550			4	Canceled			4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	7	68.42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID S HAVILAND

Certificate No.

Fees 827232

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Havland David S

Certificate No. 827 232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pa E 15 N.J.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~9 Dec 67~~	21 Feb 68	Inc.	30	July 5, 1916	Sept 20, 1916
~~Inv~~	~~15~~	~~1 Aug 11~~	10 Aug 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	JUN 1 1912	MAR 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Sept. 30, 1922	June 23 1923 C

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Havland Edgar P.

53216

Accid

8/29-22

~~Samuel Francis~~

~~215672~~

~~admin~~

~~0/14/22~~

NAME: 48 David S Haviland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 827,232

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	45 30		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/4	7 35	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	5 4	50 90 93		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	19	45 ✓		3	10 4 3	72 5 80		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45 96		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/18 4	7½	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	56 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3-P-A-11)

James Dillwith

SECTION 7

CERTIFICATE No. 1172240

INVALID **AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
~~24~~	~~Aug~~	~~28~~	~~1918~~
30	Aug	28	1920

6—4263

NAME: Haviland Edgar P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53216 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 2nd U.S. Cav.

Disability: ~~Wd. rt. leg.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Dec 1894~~	17 May 1899		40	June 10. 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~June 6. 1912~~	MAY 6 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~June 15. 1915~~					
	~~30~~	~~June 15. 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30. 1922 - 168[illegible] Bureau notified: JUL 15 1922

Remarks:

Died June 30, 1922 Accrued order dated August 29, 1922

payable to widow Margaret E. Haviland 2824 Maryland Ave., -

Former Roll No. 5266 SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL Home: N.H. 1/23/19 Baltimore, Maryland

---

NAME: Haviland Edith (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 11.104 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles Lovesey

Service: Pri D. 6th Mich Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen'l	20	Nov 3 - 1916	Feb 12 - 1918
	25	Oct 6 - 1917	w

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6. 1918 Bureau notified: 9-3- DEC 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB [illegible] 1918

6—679

NAME: Edgar P. Haviland ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 53216

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	5	120 USH	1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120 USH		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	Inc. 4	69^{80}		3	4	120 USH		3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	72		4	5	120 USH		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5	120 USH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	72		2	5	120 USH		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	72		3	7	161 USH		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150 USH		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	11	150 USH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4 18	36 71^{60}		2	4	72		2	4	150 USH		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	6	150 USH		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	5	150 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	6	150 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	5	150 ~~USH~~		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	116^{80}		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	R 9/16	45^{00} ✓		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edith Haviland

Certificate No. 11,104

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	GROUP 3			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/23/18	270^{33} ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/5	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland Eli

20685 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~15532~~

Certificate No. 616 047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv. F. 1. Minn Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	15 Feby 07	MAR 16 1907				
Inc	20	19 Apr 09	28 Apr 09				
Reis	22 1/2	16 May 1912	July 11, 1912				

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 18, 1914
payable to widow Almira

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Osseo, Minn

Died: 10/13, 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1913

Remarks:

20685
JUN 1 1914

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 26427

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haviland Eliza J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 327291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: 1st Lt D 98 NY N.Y.V.I

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~8~~	~~6 Aug 90~~	~~15 Mch 92~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Eli Haviland

Certificate No. 616047

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907

Rate: $12 15 20 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	40^{90}		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	12-8 8	-4^{00} 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	67^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	57^{50}		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6/13	7^{50}		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

4—681

NAME: Eliza J. Haviland

Certificate No. 327891

Last paid to: 0 0

Rate: ~~$~~12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	3	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Haviland Elisabeth D Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harry D. Haviland,

Service: Pvt. I, 2" Penn. Cav

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 15, 1912,	FEB 13. 1913
Inc.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	Sept 18. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1919

Bureau notified: — J-1081 — AUG 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Haviland Ella

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis A.

Service: Pr. K. 4 Mich I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 17. 14	Mch 18. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 fee. Willis L. Lyons Atty 4/2/15
Howell Mich

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Howell Mich

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1915

6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH D HAVILAND

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 753286

Last paid to: 753286 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	40^{60}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ella Haviland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 787,604

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/2	126^{80}	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Haviland Ella A. 9356 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 370.843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDO

Name of Soldier: Chancy J. Haviland

Service: Prt 14" Batty Mich V. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	26 Sept 1890	13 April 1893	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3613

6—679

NAME: Haviland Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Sgt. A. 3" U.S. Inf. Cheyenne - Arapahoe - Kiowa and Comanche Campaign

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4-1917	Feb 9-1921 c				

Fees: $25 fee Wilson & Co. pd 3/15/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ella A. Haviland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 370.843

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	19	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo.
	4		Payment Card.
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank Haviland

[illegible]

Certificate No. 10616

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		Fee
	4	3/15/21	900—
1921.	1	19	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		[illegible] AID
	4		[illegible] 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
	5	4	20
	6	4	
1925.	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo.
	3		Payment Card.
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Haviland, Frank. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 10616

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Disability Sgt A 3 U S Inf (Cheyenne and Arapahoe Kiowa and Comanche Campaign)

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 28 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 17, 1929 Reported OCT 1 2 1929

Remarks:

NAME Haviland – George 9445 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782.991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 9 Mich V Inf 31752

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Sept 8 1911~~	Nov 4. 1911
" "	~~15~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 1 1913
Inc.	21	~~May 11 1916~~	June 27. 1916 A

Fees: no fee

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 10 - 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc	72	Mar 1. 1921 R	Mar 31. 1923.

to end. Apr 4. 1921. date of death.

Pay wid.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Martha J Haviland
2½ West Lake St.
Minneapolis
Minn.

Died: April 4. 1921 3-888 Bureau notified: APR 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5135 N L APR 6 1923

Home:

8596 6—681

NAME FRANK HAVILAND

Certificate No. 10616

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6571

NAME: George Haviland

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 782,991

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	44 60		4	4	54		4	4	90.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	146		2	4	7/11 2.30 54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	R 4/14/	76 60		4	✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	/23		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland, George

5135 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782.991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt C. 9" Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	12	21 Nov 1891	20 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 15.192

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haviland George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9529

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 236.590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv A. 1" Mich V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 07~~	~~13~~ April 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
11	~~20~~	~~June 18. 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
And	24	Jany 14. 1918	June 27. 1913				

Fees: f

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.326 NL

Home:

8683

6—681

NAME: George Haviland

Certificate No. 782.991

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Haviland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 236.590

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: @ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	36.87		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	30 4	36 27		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	1	60.	1918.	1	1	66 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Haviland Harland E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715610

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P. E. 107 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	12 Aug 90	3 Feb 92	Inc.	24	30 Mar. 1913	18 Oct 1913
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	18 May 07	Inc.	30	30 Mar. 1918	18. Oct 1913
[illegible]	18	18 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				E. E. M

Fees:

Died Oct 22. 1915 Accrued order dated Dec. 17, 1915 payable to widow Laura E Haviland J.

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to: Watkins. N.Y.

Died: 10/23/15

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 3 1916

6—681

NAME: Haviland Harry D

45-896 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P Pt F 2d Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 10. 1908	Mch 20. 1908				
"	23	May 20. 1912	Sept. 4. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/10/12 - C.F.

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Haviland Harland~~ E. Haviland

Certificate No. 715,610

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	.		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	44^{60}		3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	13			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	14	16.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2/11	45^{70}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	OCT/27			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36^{80} 54.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		11/8

6—681

NAME: 45 Harry D. Haviland

Certificate No. 815,784

Last paid to: **896**

Rate: ~~12~~ 23.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	41^{40}		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7 9/25	45 19^{23}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	3/28	5^{37}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Nov 10/12 Paid
Widow. Elizabeth
Accrued Order Feb 13/13

6—681

NAME: Haviland Hittie N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807.472 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv D 1st Massachusetts Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 8. 1916	May 12. 1916 W			

Fees: Edward Baker Fee $10. JUN 6 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/17 | Bureau notified: APR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4057436 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

MAY 6—679

NAME: Haviland James M **DEAD** 9896 ~~5481~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830 410 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. A. 20" Mich. V. I.

Disability: —

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	25 Feb 07	4 June 07				
Inc	20	14 Dec 08	16 Jan. 09	20-32			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to.

Died: July 12, 1911 P.M. | Bureau notified: NOV 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15872 N. L. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hittie W. Haviland

Certificate No. 807472

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 6	10 40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		3/18

6—681

NAME: James M. Haviland

Certificate No. 830410

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	9.90		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	58 33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland James R

15588

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. B 134 Ill Inf.

Disability: Dis. of rt leg, res of fever + varicose veins rec in total disability of rt leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	46	4 Nov 1903	10 Feb 1904

Died Dec. 28, 1910.

Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 5. 1911.

Payable to Mary L. Haviland, Wd

Ctf. not filed 4/14/11.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Benton
Iowa

Former Roll No. 10-774

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Haviland John

Certificate No. 1,094,102

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 23rd & E, 82nd Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 19, 1922	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 15, 1926 Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: James R Haviland

Certificate No. 463238

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4-19	130	1915.	1	Des Moines,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	138	1913.	1	Des Moines,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME JOHN HAVILAND

Certificate No.

Fees 1094102

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Haviland, John 300. (3—P. A. 1.) **1356**

Certificate No. 1094.102.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 23d + E 82d Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 2/07	Aug. 17/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~Nov. 10/11~~	Nov. 20/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Jun 12-1912	Apr 30-1913		72	June 19. 1922	Feb 27-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haviland, Laura E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 190[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Harland E. Haviland

Service: Private Co E 107th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 26. 1915	December 17. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Edgar Barkman Atty. JAN 14 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1919

6—679

NAME: 300 John Haviland

Last paid to: 1356

Rate: ~~15~~; ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,094,102

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	28	15^{20}		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	45		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	59-	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4 7	50 187		3		
	4	5	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	12 4	60 107^{33}		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Laura E. Haviland

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Certificate No. 801.385

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	27^{20}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland Lewis A.

19816 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67.333.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pr. F, 4" Mich V

Disability: Gsnd rt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	28 Jan. 91	6 Nov. 94				
Reis	27	June 4. 1912	Mar 28. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1913. **Bureau notified:** MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Howell, Mich

Remarks:

Died 21 Dec 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1915

Due to widow Ella Haviland Howell, Mich

Former Roll No. 12 7 18 18.

ORIGINAL MAR 24 1915

Home:

9298 6—681

NAME: Haviland, Margaret E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edgar F.

Service: Pr. F, 2nd U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 6, 1922	Aug. 29, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lewis A. Haviland | **Certificate No.** 62,333

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | **Rate:** ~~7~~ 27 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4/2	16^{20}	1919.	J, 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	7/4	51 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1918.	1	Check 4071a86 Canceled.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Haviland | **Certificate No.** 918,497

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 30. | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9/16	58.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	48	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		[illegible] Payment card		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Haviland, Martha

Certificate No. 643539

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Chauncy

Service Pt C 1 Mich Vol L A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 15, 1926

Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Haviland, Martha (3—P. A. 2.) 40060

Certificate No. 643539 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chauncy

Service: Pr. C 1 Mich Vol. Lt art

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	24 Feb 1908	8 May 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Long Beach Cal - [illegible]
~~1020~~ Myrtle Ave
1013

Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916
3824

6—679

NAME MARTHA HAVILAND

Certificate No.

Fees 643539

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

8—8574

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

[illegible]
3-1081
D 6/2

NAME: *Martha Haviland* [illegible] **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 643539

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	{ [illegible]		1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	{22 67		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 12		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: **HAVILAND, MARTHA J.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739,141	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Abraham Schneiter

Service: Priv A, 24th Michigan Inf and H, 22nd Veteran Reserve Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	30	April 16, 1921	Oct 9, 1922 c

Fees: NONE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 21 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Haviland, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 721196	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APR 19 19

Name of Soldier: Haviland, Frank Abbott

Service: Pr I 143d N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Nov. 1909.	19 Apl 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 -	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: MARTHA J. HAVILAND ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 739,141

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/7	528		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	17	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Haviland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 721196

Last paid to: 0 18 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: T APR 19 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haviland Mary L. 4216a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: P. B. 134 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	6 Jan. 1911	5 Apr. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benton, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Haviland Maryette DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Amos B. Haviland

Service: Corpl. A 118 NY V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Dec 1911	25 Jan 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Warren B. Smith $10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16-14

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128 South St. Glens Falls - N. Y.

6—679

NAME: Mary L. Haviland

Certificate No. 720247

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	19	35^{20}		2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11	9-5-11		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11				3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75	2	2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 300a Maryette Haviland

DEAD

Certificate No. 735774

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	20 fee ✓	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3		~~36~~		3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Haviland Melissa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 597915

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hudson Haviland alias Hudrow Brees

Service

Pt G 49 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 15, 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Haviland, Melissa*

Certificate No. *597915*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: *Hudson Haviland alias Hudrow Brees* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Orig G. 49 Ohio V.I.*

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 July 05	27 Sept 05
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 20 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME MELISSA HAVILAND,

Certificate No.

Fees 597915

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Melissa Haviland

Certificate No. 597915

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	8			2	4	36
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36
	4	[illegible]			4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			APR 6 2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	83.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Haviland, Samuel T. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366786 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. Co A. 32 N.Y. Vol Inf. "1 Cav"

Disability: Varicoseveins of left leg & res. ulceration.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	$24	24 April 1890	27 June 1890.				

Fees:

Transferred from. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-14-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 607.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE HAVILAND, SARAH ✓ FILE No. WC 440170

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. [illegible] R636	FEB 2 [illegible]	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Samuel T. Haviland -1

DEAD

Certificate No. 366786.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $24=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		442	1911.	1	3/1	72 Knoxville	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	p. 10-12-11.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ______________________ FILE No. ____________

______________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Haviland - Sarah S **DEAD** 11034 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas G. 24043

Service: Co. F 83 N.Y. I and Hosp. Stew'd U.S.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Aug 09	27 Oct 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 - James H Taylor

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Haviland, Sylvanus J. 2557-P. ~~20189~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075,503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. F, 6 Ind Vol. Cav.

~~1/2 to Frances J Haviland~~

Disability: ~~wife, R. F. D. #1 Coal City Indiana B.O. Aug 16/1909 - Desertion fr Nov 4. 1899~~

Revoken void dec. of division B.O. Mch 3/10

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	5 Apr 1907	19 Dec 1907				
S.A. Reis	40	19 June, 1912,	12, July, 1912				

Fees:

Wife died Feb. 20, 1910.
By son, Thos. G. Haviland, Coal City
Ind.
March 3, 1910.

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30. 1913 . P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1913

Remarks: Grants Pass. Ore.

Former Roll No. a J 2154/11, 9934

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah S. Haviland

Certificate No. 69138

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 - Jas. H. Taylor			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	29.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Sylvanus J. Haviland

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1075503

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: ~~12~~ 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11/08	31 87		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	106		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 14	18 S 18 W		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 10	18 S. 18 W.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18 S.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	54		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2501555 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

6—661

NAME: HAVILAND, THOMAS G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 289156 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri. F. 83rd N.Y. V. Inf. & Hosp. Steward U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 14, 1907	MAR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Died 7 July 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1909 77.00

payable to widow Sarah J.

Former Roll No. 21315 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home: Ypsilanti Mich

6—681

NAME: Haviland, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167120 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. D. 1st Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Erysipelas of rt. side of face affecting rt. eye and rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17" Oct. 1900	27" July 1901	Died Feb. 23 1916 Accrued order dated May 12. 1916			
Increase	24	19" Feb. 1908	25" Mch. 1908	payable to widow Hittie W. Haviland			
"	30	6" Apr. 1910	14" May 1910	20 Highland Ave. Barre, Vt.			

Fees: 2nd Edward Baker Paid

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/16

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8342

Home:

MAY 17 1916

6—681

NAME: THOMAS G. HAVILAND.

Certificate No. 289156

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 8. act 6/27/90

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	2 67	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7-2	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. wid Sarah S. in full
22 40 11/8/09 Ctf. surrd

NAME: William H. Haviland

Certificate No. 167120

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 24

Rate: ~~17.~~ ~~24.~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		JUN	6	50.		TO DATE OF DEATH				2				2		
	3	9	72.		3	10	90		3		w		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	7	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	89 60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		3/9

6—681

NAME: Haviland, William K. **20400** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099126 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt Co C, 14 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	29 Apr 1907	24 Dec 1907				
Reis.	30	13 June, 1912	23 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: 1700 Hudson St

Died: Jan. 28. 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Denver Colo.

Remarks: [illegible] Ave 30 Portland, Ore

459 E 17th St No.

Former Roll No. a. g. 2167/6, 10166

Home:

6—681

NAME

Havill, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 446254 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 30 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar 3 1924	Jun 26 1924 c

6—4372

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 26. 1929 Reported APR 1 1929

Remarks: 37081 (D).

JUL 3 1924

NAME: William K. Haviland Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1099126

Last paid to: ⑩ 72 Dec 1907 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	CK 7164	9/09	1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11/8	57 33		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4 5/17	60 87 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN HAVILL,

Certificate No. 446254

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED CHECK				
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED				
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 50	4 50 7-88-73	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Havill, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446254 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: C D 30 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Ch diarr & res piles and dis of rectum and dis of eyes~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~19 Feb 1908~~	~~4 May 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~17 Jan 1913~~
Inc.	30	Apr 17. 1915	DEC 15 1915		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14268

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havill Orra F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197462 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpt G 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 23 1921	Jan 17 1922				

Fees: $10 Martin V. Jewell 2/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1922

6—681

NAME: John Havill 3504

Certificate No. 446254

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75 42 83 J.		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A B W 1/12	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		M A		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/28 4	723 LBI ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	178		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ORRA F. HAVILL

Certificate No. 1197462

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/10/22	76 40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	17	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Havin, Rebecca J. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377621. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Havin, Richard

Service: Pr. K 16th Mo. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 May 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1-1915. Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1360

6—679

NAME

Havington Alice (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 808980 **ARMY WIDOW** SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James F Havington, alias James E Hoffendon

Service: Pt E 11 N Y Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 30, 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—8574

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 15, 1928

Reported NOV 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rebecca J. Havin

Certificate No. 374621

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2	4/22 3-5			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ALICE HAVINGTON

Certificate No.

Fees 808980

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	1340 4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELL						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							

NAME: Harrington, Alice. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.980 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James F Harrington alias James E. Hoffendon

Service: Priv E 11th New York Cav.

74

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 8. 1916	June 9. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

JUN

6—679

NAME: Harrington, James E alias James E. Hoffendon ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953081. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. E 11 NY C

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	31 Jany 1900	13 Oct 1900	Reis	15.50	27 Mch 1913	
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907		19	1 Jan. 1915	
					22.50	1 Jan 1920	16 June 1913.

Fees:

Died Dec. 11 1915 Accrued order dated June 9, 1916

payable to widow Alice Harrington J.

#8 Waverly St. Potsdam, N.Y.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: Dec. ~~12~~ 11, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1916

Remarks: [illegible]

5 Feby 1910 St. Law Co

Cond $7005

Former Roll No. Exd Mch 1909

Home:

JUN 20 1916

NAME: Alice Havington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808.980

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	31	~~22 40~~		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	10 22 4	6.93 36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 9, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: James E. Havington

James E. Hoffendon

Certificate No. 953.041

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ [redacted] 50

Remarks: 19. George E. Havington

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								Account [illegible]															
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	Inc.	~~46.85~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2		~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4	27	217.85 J		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	63.73	1912.	1	9		1916.	1		~~57~~	1920.	1	Inc. ✓		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9			2	7/31	43.07		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	9			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4		J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	28	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8/7	47.32		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	2/3	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	3/2	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	31	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	27	46.50		4				4				4				4		1/3

NAME: Harrington, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. G 48 U S I

Disability: Mal. pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	19 Oct 98	11 Dec. 07	Inc.	24	Sept 7 1913	NOV 24 1913
Inc	12	2 Feb 1910	14 Mch 1910				
Inc	14	5 July 1911	24 Aug 1911				

Fees: $2 J. H. Spalding $2 J. H. Spalding
$2 fee James H Spalding

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havins, Charles DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co E 5th Tenn Vol Mtd Inft.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rois	20	4 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907			REPORTED. DEC 31 1907	
Acd	1	Nov 1907	2 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/07 —

Bureau notified: 3-798 - 12/11/07 —

Remarks: R. R. #1 Cleveland Tenn Cft in 5th [illegible]

Former Roll No. 300/20 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Havington

Certificate No. 757745

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923. 1922	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	atty 6	41^{93}		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	7	30		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	6			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	[illegible]	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	21	77^{67}	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	atty 6	34^{13}		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Havins **DEAD**

Certificate No. 790051

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	KNOXVILLE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/30 98^{67} Paid widow Embalment at Harrison Tenn

6—681

NAME: Havins, Emaline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663079 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Havins

Service: Pri E 5 Tenn vol Mt Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	2 Dec 1907	21 Octr 1908	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	19 Apl 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1920

Remarks: X

May 24-20 Nov 26-1920

11/30

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL payable to C. J. Havens

6—679

NAME: Emaline Havins

Certificate No. 663079

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		266	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	114^{53}		4	6	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	12/10	21^{50}		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 6/26	

NAME: Havis, Alice L (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728907

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: William A

Service: Lds USS Proteus, Dale, + Wanderer

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	22 Oct 1907	
	12	19 Apr 1908	2 Sep 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: 10 fee Milo B Stevens & Co

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Frank~~ L	22 Oct 1907	~~22 Aug 1914~~
~~Marion L~~		12 ~~May 1914~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Alice L Havis 523a

Certificate No. 728907

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 + 7~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/19	686.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		45 27		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	- 42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/10	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 13	42		2	4	7		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	31	38.60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Ca

6—681

NAME. Havis Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt K 123 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907.				

Fees:

PC

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17-1908

Bureau notified: Mar 24-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havlicek Frank

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P Batty H 4 U S Art

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	1 June 1909	8 Sep 1911				
Reis.	12	Feb. 8, 1922	Nov. 11, 1922				

Fees:

25 fee H. G. Batchelor

$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. DEC 22 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 1922

6—681

NAME: Charles Harris

Certificate No. 948239

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	5 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Frank Havlicek ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 9939a

Certificate No. 1166408

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9/22	150.60		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6 12/22-5.76 59.28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	6	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	26	MMN		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Havlik, Emma

(3—P. A 6)

Certificate No. 17701

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Sailor: James

Service: Ldsman USS Oregon

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~NEW ACT [illegible]~~ ~~APRIL [illegible]~~			20 Jan 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Oregonia M~~	~~1 May 1904~~	~~6 Aug 1918~~
~~Florence A~~	~~"~~	~~11 Mar 1920~~

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4388

6—676

NAME: Emma Havlik 4 **Certificate No.** 17701

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 25 7 ~~42~~ **Remarks:** 4388

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	19	48	1919.	1	16	81	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		APR	23	48		2	11	81		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	30	48		3	23	81		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	20	48		4	10	81		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	13	81	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	14	48		2	14	79 53		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	17	LO		3	31	48		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	23	48		4		75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	48	1917.	1	[illegible]	48	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/27	1st yr 48		2	19	48		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	9/5			AUG	8	48		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	/5			4	24	48		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	23	48	1918.	1	17	86 13	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		APR	13	48		2	24	87		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	21	48		3	25	87		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	23	48		4	19	83 20	J.	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Havlin Anna E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Havlin

Service: Pvt H 46 Pa I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			19 Apr. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 0 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 a. J.

6—679

NAME Havlin Anna S K

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 948989

ARMY WIDOW

Law: [illegible] MAY 1, [illegible]

Name of Soldier John N

Service Sgt 5th Indpt Btry Ohio L Art

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 29 1924	May 21 1924

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 12. 1924

Reported JUN 3 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Anna E Havlin

Certificate No. 412455

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Anna S K Havlin

Certificate No. 948989

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		~~28 35~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

[illegible]
3-1081
6/2

NAME: Havlin, Bernard (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13508

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C. H. U.S.S. Niagara

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17" Aug, 1903	4" Dec 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to: To Com. Mar 1913.

Died: March 23, 1916 Bureau notified JUN 3 - 1916

Remarks:
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Mch 1906 Thomas Havlin, Gdn
APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Ireland

Former Roll No. 2125

Home:

1 6—677

NAME: Havlin Catherine F. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 770179

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Michael Havlin

Service: Pvt. U.S. M.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	3 Mch. 1909	4 Apr. 1911			
		Ending 7 Dec. 1909 date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died 7 Dec 1909 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1911 $ 110.-
payable to Julia A. Havlin
305 Silver st.
So Boston Mass

Former Roll No.

NAME: Bernard Havlin

Act of June 27 1890

Certificate No. 13508

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: 12

Remarks: Thomas Havlin Gdn

Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28		1915.	1	X	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/28			2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2/12	36		4	Account filed 2/12/16	144	W	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/29	36	1916.	1	29	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/24	36		2	24	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10/16	36		3	16			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	22			4	2/12/13	✓ 1410		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2	8/6	72 6 mos		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11			3	10/11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4	X	XX		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	5/21	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	30	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	36		3	10/29	36 W		3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	2/9/15	36		4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Catherine F. Havlin (deceased)

Certificate No. 770179

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. Gabriel A Havlin 110.00 6/1/1911

NAME: Havlin Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
9766 ~~3049~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587 132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]07
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Co. I 16 Mich V.I.

Disability:

42108

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 07~~	22 Apr. '07	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Nov. 20. 1914~~	Oct 2. 1916
"	~~15~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	DEC 10 1912		~~21~~	~~Nov. 20. 1919~~	J.
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15680 NL OCT 23 1916

Home:

8882

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Havlin John N.

Certificate No. 595845

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Sgt 5th Indpt Batty Ohio Lt Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 18, 1924

Reported APR 1[illegible] 1924

Remarks: Ck.

d Mar 19 1924 Accrued ord MAY 2, 1924
ble to widow Anna S. K. Havlin,

614-5' Ave.
Dayton,
Ky.

NAME: Isaac Havlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of **May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 582 132

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~22~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/15	1^{00}	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	30		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	7	30		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36 37.8^{00}		3	10/24 4	64.40 45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4 4	150 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3 FA			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87^{60}		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN N. HAVLIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 595845

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	~~20 25~~	CHECK CANCELED CANCELED	DEAD	Widow died May 15, 1924, ck canceled							
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Havlin, John N.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 595845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt + Sgt 5 Indpt Batty Ohio ~~Vol~~ L. A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~11 Feby 1907~~	12 Mch. 1907	~~INCREASE~~	~~30~~	~~Dec 11 1913~~	Feb 19-1914
Inc	~~15~~	~~12 Jan. 1909~~	1 Feb. 1909	Reis.	36	Aug 31. 1916	Sept 29. 1916
×Reiss	~~25~~	~~14 May 1912~~	17 June 1912	Renl + Inc	40	June 10. 1918	Oct 11. 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~Atty moore~~
× No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1109 - 5 Ave Dayton ~~Station~~
Newport Ky.

Former Roll No. 23976 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havlin, John P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. C 145 Pa. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 July 1890~~	5 June 1891	Inc.	24	July 21, 1913	Mch 3, 1914
					30	July 21, 1918	
	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	16 Jun 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3022 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N. Havlin

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 595845

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	10	35 55 ✓		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	Rate 7	71 67 71 67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	6	75		4	6	102 80		J 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	38 40 38 20 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	46 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	MAR 12 1	4	75 83	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		T 4	4	108 9 20		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P. Havlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 590837

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72 ✓		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72 ✓		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72 ✓	1920.	1	4		1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	MAR 26 1		38 40 54 ✓	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	14c.	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4 12/12				4		72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Havlin, John P.

Certificate No. 590837

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 145th Pa Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1924	Nov 11, 1925

USK Wis

Homes—Admitted	10/22/21	11/20/24
Discharged	1/12/25	3/5/26

Died Dec 7 1926 Reported JAN 22 192

Remarks: 5-10-81-

#50 ck 23971993 Dat 11-4-1925 Canceled.

72 ck 2-4-1926 Canceled.

Died Dec 7 19 26 Accrued order dated MAR 2 6 1927

payable to widow Cordelia E Havlin

Savannah

Mo

NOV 18 1925 NOV 28 1925

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Havlin, Joseph F.

Certificate No. 1,191,621

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Corp H 1 Ohio Inf

Disability —

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug. 11, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31, 1925 Rc Reported AUG 17 1925

Remarks:

Died July 31 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1925

payable to widow Julia C Havlin

4132 Fergus St.,

Cincinnati

Ohio

NAME JOHN P HAVLIN

Certificate No.

Fees 590837

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	18 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	10 WH	DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 5 960							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 28	9-7-26 10 H 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME JOSEPH F HAVLIN

Certificate No.

Fees 1191621

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	R									
OCTOBER	4	4	11/7-28	TO DATE OF DEATH								
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Havlin Joseph F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. H. 1st O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 11. 1920	Aug 10. 1921				

Fees: $10 Charles W. Karr. pd 8/30/21

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 23 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Havlin, Luther C (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 878358

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Corpl F 10th Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	17 Oct 1907		~~24 5~~	~~13 June 1912~~	
	15	7 May 1910	18 May 1910		27	30 May 1914	15 May 1913

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3544 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph F. Havlin

Certificate No. 1791.671

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		Frac.
	2	8/30	293.
	3	4	90 R.
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	1 9	4	90
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1 5	4	
	2 6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Luther C. Havlin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 878358

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 27.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	44 70
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2		
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	69 55
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	Inc. 5	64 68
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	~~4~~	~~81~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Havlin Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Havlin

Service: Pvt G 140 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			9 Nov. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1910

Bureau notified: Nov 2. 1910

Remarks: Reim. payable to William J. Havlin. Meadowlands Pa
Order 29 Nov. 1910

Former Roll No. 529 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Havina Tony

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **BORDER DEFENSE**
"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: P. Troop M 14" U.S. Cav

Disability: Gunshot wd of right arm near shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Aug 10 1917 at	Apr. 10. 1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 19 1918

6—681

NAME: Mary Havlin

Certificate No. 1154750

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	36—		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tony Havlina

BORDER DEFENSE
"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Certificate No. 1179972

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.		9 4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18			10 4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18			11 4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18			12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.		1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18			2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					MAY 1	46 80		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME 31 Havnar Sue A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897010

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin W

Service Corp B 170 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 14 1920 ~~May 1 1920~~	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 3, 1926

Reported JUL 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME Havner Angelina (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 745468

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Sgt D 4 West Va V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 11, 1930.

Reported FEB 8 1930

Remarks:

NAME SUE A HAVNAR

Certificate No.

Fees 897010

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	S.O. 7/15-							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
S 7/15-

NAME ANGELINA HAVNER

Certificate No. 745468

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 1 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Sat. to Bu. 1/29/30
3-1081

NAME: Havner, Benjamin W (3—P. A. 1.)

147,260

Certificate No. 547548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

~~CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-B-170-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~5 Dec 11~~	21 Dec 11	Inc.	~~21~~	~~Aug 11 1916~~	Sept 27-1916
Reis.	~~18~~	~~3 June 12~~	~~26~~ Feb 13	~~Ending Aug 30 1916 by reason~~			of allowance Special act
				Reis.	~~24~~	~~Aug 31 1916~~	Sept 27.1916
				Ren & Inc	30	June 10 1918	Oct. 31, 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Died May 25 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1921

payable to widow Sue A. Havner

307 East High St.
Salem Ohio

~~Difference in name no bar~~

Former Roll No. nL OCT 10 1916 DEC 3 - 1918 MAR 14 1921 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Havner Benjamin W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. B. 170 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	5 May 91	13 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 338

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin W Havner

[illegible] CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 547,548

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1911

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~147,260~~

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	44^{90}	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		~~3~~ 3	10/18 4	54 210		3		172		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 4	45 27.10	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		1998^{67}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54 R		2	4	72		2		c GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	5 4	72 34 $\frac{80}{5}$		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin W Havner

Certificate No. 547548

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Havner Dora E. **1645** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526237 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George J.

Service: Pvi I 40 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Feb 1901	21 Jan 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**

Transferred to: Corydon Iowa

Died: Nov. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-047

6—679

NAME: Havner, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158369 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K "46" Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~17 Nov. 1910~~	28 Nov. 1910	INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Nov 2, 1914~~	JAN 1 3 1915
REISSUE.	~~13~~	~~MAY 26 1912~~	DEC 14 1912		~~18~~	~~Nov 2, 1918~~	
					~~21~~	~~Nov 2. 1923~~	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1923 s-1081 **D**

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

Union Co.

Former Roll No. 5661. JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: 3/4/15

6—681

NAME: Dora E Havner

Certificate No. 526237

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: / [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.13~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Havner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1158369

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 15-~~30~~50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	17	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	~~2 4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	31	W.H.		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	~~3 4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	FEB 5	W.H.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	19 39	W.H.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 39	W.H.	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12 39	W.H.		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12 39	W.H.		3	4	87		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	14 39	W.H.		4	4	90		4	TO	4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Havner, Henry C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1890

Service: Pr H 46" Ia V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 June 1909	7 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5661

Home: T H

6—681

NAME: Havner Henry C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Trans. [illegible] D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Harner

Certificate No. 1158369

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: TH

JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6. 1907 NOV1910

FEB. 6. 1907 NOV1910

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.				1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Havner, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. D 4" W Va. V I.

Disability: Ch. diar & dis uct. & dis throat & lungs res of measles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	27 Apl. 1892	19 July 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912 Accd. order dated 7/16/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1136

Home:

6—681

NAME

Havner, Jessie M.

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 943,829

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept.1,1922
Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Theodore Burdock

Service: Pt, M,9th N.Y.Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Oct.24,1922 R	Jan.7,1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 25, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: James Havner		Certificate No. 720620
Last paid to:	Rate: 24	Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 20 May 1912 REPORTED JUN 12 1912

$13.60 accrd pd Wa 26 July 1912

GROUP 2

NAME	Jessie M. Havner	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
Certificate No.	943,829	Act of Sept. 1, 1922
Fees	None	Former Widow

RATE—	20	20	30 ~~20~~	30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		17-286 67	4	4	4	4	4					
February		4 20	4	4	4	4	4					
March		4	4	4	4	4	4					
April		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
May		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
June		4	4	4	4	4						
July		4	4	4 30	4	4						
August		4	4	4	4	4						
September		4	4	4	4	4						
October		4	~~4~~	4	4	4						
November		4	4	4	4	4						
December		4	4	4	4	4						

dead

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Havner Lawson

Certificate No. 929,347

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service

Disability Pt L 3 Pa H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan. 25, 1924. Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Havner Lawson ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt L 3 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	21 Oct. 1909	3 Nov. 1909	Inc.	72	May 1, 1920 R	Oct. 3. 1922.
Reis	25	20 May 1912	16 Aug. 1912				

Fees: 38 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 343 A. J

Home: Fairchance. Pa.

NAME

Certificate No. LAWSON HAVNER.

Fees 929347

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Lawson Havner

Certificate No 929347

Last paid to: 4 4.07-12

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~28~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	4 10
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1908.	1	13	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	57 17
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8/23 11	1027 81
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122 80
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	1	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	9/12 640 20 50
	11	B-4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Havner Rachel O 4307 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: D. I. 4 Ia Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	4 May 1908	4 Sep. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 18, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1913

Remarks: Sol^d pen^d as John D Hevner

Death reported by P. M. at Corydon Ia

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Havnar Sue A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897.010

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H.

Service: Corpl. B. 170 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 14. 1920	Feb 26. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 William A. Badger 3/19/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rachel O. Havner

Certificate No. 657389

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SEP 11 1908 24 00 w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
		9-24	24		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4											3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

Check No. 4839815 Dated 4 JUL 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Sue A. Havnar

Certificate No. 897.010

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1927	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee. 0			4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	19	260.-	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	JO [illegible]			4				4		

3—681

NAME: Havnar, Viola

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 583590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Havnar, John A

Service: Pr C 107 Ill V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Dec 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1685

6—679

NAME: Havner, Angelina

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Havner, James

Service: Sgt D 4 W Va V I

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 May 1912	16 July 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Viola Havnar

ACT OF MAY 1, 19
Certificate No. 583590

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	43.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Angelina Havner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 745468

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 10 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36 36
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Havor, Maria

45266

Certificate No. 5,149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Smn, U.S.S.'s Somers and Raritan

85

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	19 Mar., 1888	27 June, 1888
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS.—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2. 1921 -

Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 12/23/21 JAN 6 1922

Remarks: 1011 Santa Clara St., Vallejo, Cal.

Former Roll No. 7/6 - 133/5 - 374

FEB 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Maria Havor

Mexican War

Certificate No. 5.149

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 [illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 5	48 93 50
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4			3		60
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Havrill Daniel

(3--P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33946.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24						

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 3 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—678

NAME:

Certificate No. 33946.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1915 Rate: $.24

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Havron, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

7278

Certificate No. 781 — ARMY WIDOW. — LAW: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: Elijah Havron

Service: Pr - G 4 Ind

75

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	30 June 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

3/14 Died: Mch. 14, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks:

Mch 14

Died ......1919 Reimbursement order dated June 11-19

46

payable to Katherine Hyde

6/19

Former Roll No. 5233

6—679

NAME Havron Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 808972 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen T.

Service: Pt I 122 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 19 - 1929

Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Havron Dec'd

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Certificate No. 781

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	6/30	27 33/76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	12/13 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	✓		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4	D 4/19	

NAME ELIZABETH J HAVRON

Certificate No. 808972

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	30 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCEL				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Havron, Elizabeth J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.972

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv I 122nd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 13, 1916	June 9, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 29 1916

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER. Havron. John H

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 745529

ARMY MINORS.

Law. Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Sgt Batty G 1 R.I.L. art

Guardian: Jno R. Farrell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of Chancery Ct. Lauderdale Co. Miss 7/27/12

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	16 Jany 1911	17 July 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Patrick H	16 Jany 1911	2 Sep 1916

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Final rept SEP 18 1916

Remarks:
w 626-26 Ave
Meredion Miss
[illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Elizabeth J. Havron

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 808,972

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 16

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	~~13~~			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				JUL	6	8.40		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	15	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John H. Havron

MINOR

Certificate No. 745529

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	238L			2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/16	260.40		3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/3	42		4	9/5	13.53		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	42	1917.	1		[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/2	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	27	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Havron, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,125,379 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Batty. G. 1st R. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Sept. 1907	3 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/29/1910 Bureau notified: DEC 27 1910

Repts. by John R. Farrell

Remarks: ~~Letter filed with d. m.~~

Died Oct. 28, 1910. Payable to John R. Farrell Gdn. Lauderdale Co. Miss. Prob. Ct. Cert. 8/3/12 Apptd 7/27/12 Bond $500. of minor, Patrick H. Havron, Order July 17, 1912. 136 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 222 nL **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: New Orleans La

6—681

NAME: Havron, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155620 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. K. 144th Ill. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~27 Apl. 1909~~	4 June 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Feby 1 1915~~	May 6 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Oct 7 1915	J.				

Fees: 22.50 Oct 7 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Havron 13550

Certificate No. 1,125,379

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8

Rate: 12,

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/21,	947		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	8/21/12	~~22~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Havron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1155620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~$32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	24 4	10^{80} 36		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	Inc 5	49^{65}		5 4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	80^{40}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Havron Stephen T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245 133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P I 122 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Jan 1909	11 Feb 1909	Reis	30	24 May 1912	13 Dec 1912

Died Mar 6 1916 Accrued order dated June 9. 1916

payable to widow Elizabeth J. Havron T.

Sorento. Illinois

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died 3/6/16

Bureau MAR 18 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15241 (98)

Home:

JUN 20 1916

6—681

NAME

Haw Anna C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 258 696

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Capt F 5 Ia Cav

6—2874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 7, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Stephen T Havron 10427a

Certificate No. 245133

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 17 (48) **Rate:** 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7r	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NDB		321	6	63		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	NDB		4		J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10 73 33 4	JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/12	59 10		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. T		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA C.HAW,

Fees 258696

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8574

NAME: Haw Anna C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258696.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Capt F 5 Ia Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	14 Dec 83	2 Aug 89
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6926

6—679

NAME: Haw George

(3—P. A. 1.)

14894

Certificate No. 1102465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt B 33 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	26 Feby 1907	12 June 1907

Died Oct. 10, 1911.

Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec. 21, 1911.

Payable to Katherine D. Haw, Wd.

[illegible] 12/23/11

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Ottumwa Ia~~

La Jolo Calif

108-110 W Main St

~~#7 E 5 St~~

Former Roll No. 15909 a8

Home:

NAME: Anna C. Haw

2022

Certificate No. 258696

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	N D		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	N D B		3	4	60		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Haw

Certificate No. 1102465

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 a 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: JUN 20 1907 48 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 ×	48 80		3	7	"		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	1/22/12	35		4	Des Moines			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6-16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Haw John 22073 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~16576~~

Certificate No. 750372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E. 40 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~1 Mar. 1907~~	JUL 2 1907	Inc	18	6 May 1913	16 July 1913
Reissue	~~15~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	~~FEB 7 1913~~		21	6 May 1918	" E. E. M
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~22073~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 28305

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Haw.

Certificate No. 750372

Last paid to: JUL 1907 6 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	20/8	24 60		3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	21.50 45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	AUG 14 4	5.80 45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54.		3	4 Inc.	59 80		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~77~~ 70		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haw, John E. 1-b. (3—P. A. 5.) **875**

Certificate No 1.405

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsm. U.S.S. Princeton, & J. Adams.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~Mch. 4/07.~~	~~Dec 23/07.~~	Inc	20	Jun 12, 1915	
	16	~~May 14/12~~	Aug. 12/12		24	Jan 12. 1920 JUN 10 1918	Apr 5, 1915

Fees:

Died May 8 1918 Accrued order dated 8/21/18

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/18 Bureau notified: 7/8/18

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. 1-b John E. Haw

Certificate No 1405

Last paid to. 875 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/10	32-		4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8 9/11	36 10/6		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	9/5	3^{33}		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4		26		4				4				4		

NAME: Haw, Katherine J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824806

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: George.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt B 33rd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1899

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 25.1916	May 17.1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: S. E. Adler Fee $10. JUN 28 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1917

6—679

NAME: Katherine J. Haw			**Certificate No.** 824.806
Last paid to:	**Rate:** ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30	**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 28	75 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Haw Mary

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 851225.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: John E. Haw.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. "J. Adams"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Aug~~	~~25~~	~~June 15-'18~~	Aug 21-'18
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/27

676

NAME: Mary Haw.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 851225

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		vb		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/5	40 83		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Haw Simon 17615 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri K 35 Wis 23453

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	21 Dec 1911	10 Jan 1912	Reimb		——	12 June 1913
[illegible]	23	June 6. 1912					
	30	Dec 18, 1916	Mar 27, 1913	Cert to Com of Pensions Apr 24/13			

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee,

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mar 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Clk Jessie E Brereton Canton S.D.

Death reported by P. M. at Canton So D Sub march 6/1913 23453

Former Roll No. 61727

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haw Simon 61727 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri. K. 35 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 17615

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Dec. 1891	25 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No 30153

Home:

6—681

NAME: Simon Haw

Certificate No. 771713

[illegible] APR 24 1913

Last paid to: JAN 4 1912 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	1 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Apr 1? 1913 1944

Iss Check No. 954904 Dated Apr 17-1913 Canceled.

14-104 53 Check No. 891104 Dated Apr 8 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Simon Haw

Certificate No. 771713

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Reissue		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Haw Walter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848735"

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: ~~I~~ A. 42 N.Y.V.I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10 Feb '92	2 Mch '93	Restor + Inc	15	Oct 3-1913	June 3-1916 B.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 11~~	4 [illegible]	and to	end	Feb 11-1916	date of death
REISSUE	13	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913	Payable to Catharine widow			

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible], N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1916

Remarks:

6/-

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawbacker John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 54 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 Mch 1907~~	~~3 Dec 1907~~				
Inc	20	24 Jan 1908	14 Sept 1909				
	20		23 Aug 1910	Reimbursement			

Pay to Ida Schuyler
Strasburg, Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 1 1910 on card of July 29 1910 to [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23711 (a g)

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: 1a Walter Haw

Certificate No. 848735

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ 15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	33.60		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	39		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	D. 5/5	60.07		2	Gaudy			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	18	1913.	1	19 4	8.20 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	8		3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	39		4				4				4		1-31/13

NAME: John H Hawbacker

9851

Certificate No. 635151

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1905 @ 12 (a[illegible]) Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	18.70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 9/27	SFR 86.57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11/1910	55.38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Ida Sch[illegible]

[illegible]

CHICAGO

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Hawbecker Charlotte

Certificate No. 443,619

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Emanuel

Service
2 M Sgt Lt Mercereciu's Unattach. Co Penn Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 25, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hawbecker / Charlotte (3—P. A. 3.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 443019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emanuel Hawbecker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 M Sgt Lt Mercereciu's Unattached Co Penn Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rew	12	Sept 26 1916	Aug 28 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1917

6—679

NAME CHARLOTTE HAWBECKER

Certificate No.

Fees 443019

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Charlotte Hawbecker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 443019

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 19, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50	1	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	OCT :	111 20		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME: Hawbecker, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470757

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hawbecker, Samuel

Service: Pr 4" Indpt Batty Pa Vol La

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 June 1886	22 Mch 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5873441

Former Roll No. 11442

6—679

NAME: Hawblitz, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

55.905

Certificate No. 353,732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6~~ '07

Service: G - K - 64 - Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~2 Mch 07~~	6 Nov 07		30	[illegible]	
INC	~~20~~	~~4 Mar 12~~	20 Mar 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	~~7 June 12~~	10 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: April 7. 1920 (D-3)

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 886-03

Home:

6—881

NAME: Margaret Hawbecker mother

Certificate No. 470457

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681 1/7

NAME: Jessie Hawblitz

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 356,737

Last paid to: 2 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~-30

Remarks: 155,905

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/15	26.80		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3		172		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/24 4	60 8.90	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	R		2	4	63.		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4		63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63.	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawe Maria

Certificate No. 757.774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John

Cowanesque Pa.

Service: Pr L 2 Pa V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Apr 86	5 July 89

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1912 Om.

Bureau notified: January 15, 1913.

Remarks:

F[illegible] SUPPLEMENT PAID TO May Shoemaker. 170 Exchange St Rochester ny

[illegible] Mch 6-1913.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria Hawe

Certificate No. 25-7774

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	3/17	33^{60}	1917.	1	to date of death		1921.	1		BUFFALO	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Hawe Mary

525

Certificate No. 9580

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: 2 Cl Fireman U. S. S. Black Hawk, Grampus + Tempest

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 17-1890	Mar 24-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 15-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/18-

Bureau notified: 3-1081-1/10/18

Remarks: John F. Marthens Jr. Gdn. Bond $5000 Allegheny Co. Pa. 6/15-17

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1917

Former Roll No. 33

2728 [illegible]

[illegible]

6—676

NAME: 525 Mary Hawe

Certificate No. 9580

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 8 .. ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	3/27 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			β. 4	12/27	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawekotte, George — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 15+170 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102 180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C - F - 79 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Mch 07~~	30 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~18~~	~~21 May 12~~	30 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~27 Oct 12~~	10 June 13				
~~Inc.~~	30	27 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1922 - 3-1082 D

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4331-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawenstine, Joel — 13-a (3—P. A. 1.) **1291**

Certificate No. 160.393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. A 50' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	June 8/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~May 23/12~~	Dec. 6/12				
Inc.	19	Jany 10, 1914	Feby 25, 1914				

Fees: 22 50 Jany 10, 1919.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 24/19

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks: FROM [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George F. Hawekotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1102180

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40 54 170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10/25 16	20.60 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	72 9		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	79 40		J. 4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 13-a Joel Hawenstine

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 160,393

Last paid to: 1291

Rate: 12; ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.		4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	47 3		2	8	36		2	4	57		~~2~~	~~4~~			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	1/14/13 9	36 18 78		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	46 50 2.80	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Ada A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 607,066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1 Lt. 7 Btty Ind. L.A. and Capt. Btty E. 1 Ky. V. L.A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Dec. 05	2 Apl. 06
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Capt. 7 Btty Ind V L A & Btty E 1 Ky V L A & 1 Lt. 1 U.S. Arty.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawes, Albert D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1062444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl C 8 Ill V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	28 Oct 1907		~~25~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~30 Aug 1910~~	1 Sept 1910		30	3 July 1915	25 Mch 1913
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25 - 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 24

Remarks: Died Jan. 25 1921 accrued order dated Oct. 4/21 payable to widow.

OCT 14 1921

Former Roll No. 91 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

5 NAME: Ada A. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 607.066

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	20	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 √	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 √		DEC 15 4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	√		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 √		3	4			3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 √		4	4			4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 √	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Albert D. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1062444

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 √		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	80 17		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/27 31			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7 √		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8 √			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		79 40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2	4	90		2	10/29	136 67		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3		108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Albert E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111,688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, G, 6 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb, '07	5 July, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6/25/07 [illegible] com Aug 20, 1909

Died 25 June 1907 Payable to widow Helen A. Order 1/15/08.

Former Roll No. 166 [illegible] **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Alexander G. **18828** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1~~

Service: Lt. Col. 149 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Apr. 1907	13 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	1 Mar 1909	27 Mar 1909				
Reis	30	8 July 1912	12 May 1913				

Fees:

Check No 3365 13 [illegible] Dec 11, 1913 Cancelled

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Sans Souci Waikiki Honolulu, Hawaii

Remarks: ~~3rd Floor, Union Trust Bldg. Cor~~
~~Sans Souci, Waikiki, Honolulu.~~
~~Honolulu [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 26125 Nevada Bank Bldg. S.F.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert E. Hawes.

Certificate No. 1111,688

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		19 20 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/10	28 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	**GROUP 3**		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander G. Hawes.

Certificate No. 1114 294

Last paid to: @12 Dec. 07.

Rate: ~~10~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	22 10		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7.5	60 50		2	4 25	108 60 ✓ 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	60		2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		

Check 4005 [illegible] Cancelled.

[illegible] regarding

See attach [illegible]

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME: Hawes Alfred

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 41.433	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd asst. Eng. U S Revenue Cutter Nemaha - U S Revenue Cutter Service

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~25 Aug 09~~	~~26 Nov 09~~				
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~20~~	~~"~~				
Inc.	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~					
Fees:	18	27 May 1916	19 June 1913				
"	21	27 May 1921					

Died Sept 7 1916 Accrued order dated Feb 14 19

payable to widow Rachel L.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/16

Bureau notified: 9/26/16

Remarks:

9-/21

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 9a Alfred Hawes

Certificate No. 41.433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ 18.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	3/1	20 40	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45.		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/19	2 47 36 ✓		3	Inc. 5	51 70		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	39 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/26 4	22 47 5 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	12/8	27 60		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME
Hawes Almeda B
(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
840201

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
William Y Clements

Service
Pt D & E 1 D C cav & B 1 Me Cav

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr. 27, 1928

Reported MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hawes Almeda B.
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
840.201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: William Y. Clements

Service: Pri. D & E. 1" D C. Cav and B. 1" Me. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Aug 4 -1917	Mar 2 -1918
I	25	Oct 6 -1917	H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: H. J. Chapman $10. pd. 3/30/18

Transferred from:
GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
MAR 11 1918

6—679

NAME ALMEDA B HAWES

Certificate No. 840201

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6571

NAME: Almeda B. Hawes

Certificate No. 840201

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		fee $		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	164 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawes Alvin T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14832

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri H 8 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	~~Apr 5 1907~~	JAN 3 1908		~~19~~	~~June 3, 1912~~	
					~~25~~	~~Oct 7, 1912~~	
					32	Oct 7, 1917	Mar 27, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

19681

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 28266

Home:

6—681

NAME Hawes Amanda L

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1569285

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Richard W

Service 1st Lt C 1st Mich L Art

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 4 1927	May 12 1927 D
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 9, 1928

Reported NOV 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Alvin N. Hawes

Certificate No. 684095

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17/4	35 87
	2	17	36.
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	27	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36 105 63
	2	4	36
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	89 50
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME **Amanda L Hawes**

Certificate No. 1569285

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL					D	4 30						
MAY					21 90	4 30						
JUNE					30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER					4 30							

6—6871

Let. to Bur.
S-3-1081 11/5

NAME: Hawes Ambrose D.

9475 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: 2" Lt H. 3" Ohio Cv

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	15	14" Dec 81	25" June 86				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 11208

Home:

8134

6—681

NAME: Hawes Ambrose D

8927 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~,

Service: 2" Lt H 3" Ohio Cav

Disability:

40015

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 11 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	21 Sept 1913		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	21 Sept 1918	24 Jan 1964				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9475 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ambrose D Hawes

Certificate No. 331646

Last paid DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Ambrose D Hawes ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 331646

Last paid to: ~~Sep~~ 4. 1912 @ 15 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75-		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	70 60		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawes Amelia M (3—P. A. 2.)

1593

Certificate No. 481967

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Patrick O

Special Act.

Service: 2 Lt & Capt F 14 Ky Inf

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	18 Jan 1907	5 Feb 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died Dec 29, 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 5 1917

payable to H. A. Kesley

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: 518 Spring St.
Shreveport La.
~~Omaha~~

Died: 12/[illegible]/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 2383638 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4 014 AJ

~~Oct.~~ MAY 11 1917 6—879
JAN 19 1917

NAME: Hawes Andrew J.

9502 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367.015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co H. 17 Mich Vol Inf

Disability: Chr diarr and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	11 July 94	17 Sept 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 113 No Fremont St.
Coldwater Mich.

Died: March 23 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 5 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mch 23, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1914

payable to widow Emma Hawes

113 N. Fremont St.
Coldwater, Mich.

Former Roll No. 1124

Home.

JUN 27 1914 ORIGINAL

8155 6—881

NAME: Amelia M Hawes

Special Act ✓

Certificate No. 481967

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	'		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	13			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~45~~ 1933 J.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	45		2	4			2	MAY 28	61 67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3		5.		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Hawes

Certificate No. 367.015

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	7/9/16 ✓			4				4				4				4		

DEAD. 3/23/14

NAME: Hawes, Anna E. **39707** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503,109 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Service: Pr. 7" Unassd. Me. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	18 Apr. 99	21 Nov. 1900
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Lloyd R.~~	18 Apr. 99	11 Aug 99
~~Anna I.~~	"	9 Dec. 1900
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Astoria, Or. 110½ – 11th St.

Former Roll No. 75/7 – 69/6

6—679

NAME: Hawes, Anna M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660909 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mark D

Service: 1 Lt C 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apr 1908	6 Oct 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/14

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna E. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 503.109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	6		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	[illegible] 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Anna M Hawes

4966

Certificate No. 660909

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	W. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	62—		4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NY		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. K	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes Augusta A.

CIVIL WAR. (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 522411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eugene M. Hawes

Service: Pri D. 11" Mass + B. 4" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9" Mch 1908	7" Apr 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Special Act.~~		

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2264

6—679

NAME Hawes, Benjamin E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 683,003

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 23 Mo Vol Inf

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 8, 1925

Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks: Kk

NAME Augusta A. Hawes

Certificate No. 522411

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No. BENJAMIN E.HAWES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 683003

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawes, Benjamin F E

Certificate No. 683003.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co B. 23 Mo Vol Infty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 1890~~	~~13 Nov 1891~~	Reissue	~~19~~	~~May 28. 1912~~	
Reis	19	~~28 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	22 Jan 1913		~~25~~	~~Nov 1. 1914~~	Oct 20. 1914
					~~30~~	~~Nov 6. 1919~~	
					40	JUN 10 .1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bryan, Tex

Former Roll No. 227

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawes Benjamin P.

Certificate No. 658.820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt B. 3 Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Aug 1890	19 Sept. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin E. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 683003.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	5	74 60	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc 4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		57.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57.		4	4	120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin P. Hawes X read (1911 1912)

Certificate No. 658.820

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Bradford (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri., K 1 Mass. Cav.

Disability: ~~Rheum, dis. heart, & mal. pois.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~24 Dec, 1890~~	24 July, 1891		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	23 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	20 Dec 13	3 Feb 14				

Fees: 30 20 Dec 18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Byron 20007 ~~1519~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. I 9 Ill. Cav. and 169 Co. 2 Battn. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 Jan. 1906	5 Feb. 1906	Inc	30	Jan 10 1914	MAR 13 1914
Reissue	15	14 Jan. 1909	FEB 9 1909				
[illegible]	25	27	26				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/17/15

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:
Check No. 8902578 Dated OCT 4 Cancelled

20007

Former Roll No. 25587

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bradford Hawes, ~~as of May 27, 191~~ AS OF MAY 1, 1920 12174

Certificate No. 630,815

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7	36.44 50		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	8 6			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 16	57 14.80	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4		75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Byron Hawes

Certificate No. 1042653

Last paid to: JAN 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	44		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	R 22 4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., H 35 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch., '07	29 Oct., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1909

Bureau notified: Order Aug 27. 1909

Remarks: Reptd. by accd.
Died July 6, 1909. Payable to Widow,
Mary E. Order Aug. 25, 1909.

Former Roll No. 449 S. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Charles **DEAD** 9025. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 402 488.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. + Sgt. G. 72nd Ohio V.I. 21.006.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 Jan. '09	1 Feb. '09				
Reimb			Apr 11. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20. '12 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4844 NY

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Hawes, 12203

Certificate No. 190,927

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	13 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Charles Hawes

Certificate No. 402488

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/26/12	23 50	1916.	1	To Jan 20-1912		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Remib		2	Fancy A. Hawes			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Blissfield Mich			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	41 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Haws~~ Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

4844

Certificate No. 402 488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl G. 72" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	11 May 1904	7 July 1904				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17577

Home:

6—881

NAME: Hawes, Charles B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~2328~~

Certificate No. 326244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. B. 7 Me & G. 1 Me V.I.

Disability: G. S. W. lft foot & left side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	12	17 Nov 1886	5 Nov 1892				
5-11-12 Reis	25	29 May [illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Canyon Ferry Mont.

Remarks: Canyon Ferry, Mont

Former Roll No. 553/1 - 309/10

Home:

6—881

NAME: Charles Hawes

Certificate No. 402-488

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles B Hawes

Certificate No. 326244

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	x	x		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	7/5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 24	36 119 17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2	Ck	48.50 5.3		2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hawes, Charles B.

Certificate No. 1183083

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Hospital Steward 2 Ky Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	June 14 1920	
Inc	30	May 1, 1923	Sept. 28, 1923

Homes—Admitted	DH	MH 10/12/24	DH 1/17/25	WH 10/23/24		
Discharged	Wt b	Trans to	W.F.			

6—2571

Died Jan.5,1926 37 | Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

OCT 3 - 1923

NAME: Hawes Charles B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183083.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Hosptl Steward 2d Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 14-20	Jan 24-21				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 9 - 1921				

Fees: Jos. H. Hunter $20 2/12/21

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 4 - 1921

Remarks:

*CK. No. 8807162

FOR 54 DATED 5-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS SH ON 5-7-21

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1921

Home: W.H. 1/24/23

6—681

NAME CHARLES B HAWES

Certificate No.

Fees 1183083

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~18~~ 30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 NH	8 WH								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH									
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH									
APRIL	DH	8 DH	7 DH									
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 18 DH	9 DH	10 DH									
OCTOBER	10 DH 79.20	15 NH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	8 38 DH	8 NH	7 WH									
DECEMBER	8 DH	9 NH	9 WH									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Charles B. Hawes

Certificate No. 1183083

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9 1	9	54 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	18 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	18 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	7	18 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	25	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	18 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	18. DH		3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	138.00	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22 574	18 811 54		2		5-17		2		
	3				3				3				3	13 12	54 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		54 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	16	54 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	54 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,138,680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. F, 6" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~11 Sept. 1907~~	~~12~~ Oct, 1907				
Reis.	15	20 May 1912	27 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Died Nov 16 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 1. 1918

payable to widow Emma F. F. Hawes

#22 Pleasant St

Wakefield - Mass -

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16. 1917

Bureau notified JAN 3 1918

3-888

Remarks:

Check No. 5618,943 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. AUG 15 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 487112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: 2 Lt A 37 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Constipation result of dysentery~~ 3d ~~& varicose dis of rectum~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~4 Dec 1907~~	~~21~~ Mch 1908	Reis	25	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913

Fees:

Died Aug. 4 1916 Accrued order dated Mar. 18 1918

payable to widow Mary F. Hawes

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 2900 - 18th ave. R. F. D. Rock Island. Ill.

Died: 8/4/16

Bureau notified OCT 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2620858 Dated [illegible] 191 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13127

Home:

MAR 29 19

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Hawes Act of May 11, 1912 12305

Certificate No. 1,138,680

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	33^{20}		4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	5.			3	4	46. ~~48~~		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45.		4	4	45.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	45.		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	~~4~~	~~45~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2	8/29	36^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3		76		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles N Hawes 3199

Certificate No. 487112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SEN		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SSR		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	D	D		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4/19	25^{83}	1922.	1	NO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		5.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830.535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Daniel

N. Henrietta. N.Y.

Service: Pr. D 89 NY. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	21 Feb 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 June 12

Bureau notified: 15 July 12.

5535

Remarks:

PAID TO 5 Sept 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawes, Chauncey B. 20287 ~~15218~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969.642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. A. 37. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb. 07~~	MAY 18 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Sept. 21, 1910~~	Oct. 6, 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reissue~~	~~30~~	~~15 May 1912~~	JUN 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks:

~~20287~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 25.914.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Hawes

Certificate No. 230535

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9/20	31 60 to date failed		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	14			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Chauncey B. Hawes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 969,642

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	13	90 NH	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17/6	390		2	4	60		2	14	90 N.H.		2	12	120 NH		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	15	90 NH		3	9	120 NH		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	13	90 NH		4	10	120 NH		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	14	90 NH	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	10	90 NH		2	10	120 NH		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3	5	76 33		3	13	90		3	13	161 NH		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	21	90 N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4	10	150 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	90 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	9.	N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	N.H.		3	14	90 NH		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	18	90 N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	11	90 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	13	90 N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	90 N.H.		3	13	118 NH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/28	27		4	12	90 NH		4	13	120 NH		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawes, Chauncey B.

Certificate No. 969642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO W[illegible] BUREAU ORDER DATED OCT [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	Sept 16 1916	Nov 18 1916. A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1905

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12/10			4	4 12/16	36 12.80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Corolanus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E 32 & E 16 Wis Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	~~25 May 1908~~	7 July 1908.	Inc	72	July-22-20	June 27-21.
"	27	Act of May 11, 1912 7 June 1912	8 Apl 1913	Ending		Jul 24-	20 date of
	38	JUN 10, 1918		death		Pay Mary.	Wid.

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 276/9 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989,789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. B. Battn 26" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 mch. 1907~~	10 Oct. 1907	Inc	30	april 11. 1917	Nov. 23, 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~12 Apr. 1912~~	27 Apr. 1912		40	June 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	27 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 28, 1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No EC 10 1917 2L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Corolanus Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 730326

Last paid to: ~~12~~ 4 May 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 27. ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		249	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	13	60		2	4	81
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81
	4				4	11	60		4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81
	3	13	54 40		3	19	60		3	4	81
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4	4	81
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	60 4/16 - 55 30	1917.	1	4	81
	2	14	60		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	15	60		3	4	81		3		100 80
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4	114		4				4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~151 20~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/2	138 40 R		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 8/10	

NAME: Edward Hawes

Act of May 11, 1912 42546

Certificate No. 989,789

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 08

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	75
	3	10/25	24.		3	8			3	4	75
	4	7	36.		4	7			4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	7	41 20		2	4	75
	3	10			3	10/9 7	[illegible]		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	75.		4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2				2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes Edwin

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
From Act June 27 90.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611.952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv 7 Unassd. Co. Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	12 Sept 1907	Inc.	~~22~~	~~Nov 3 1914~~	Mch 22. 1915
Inc	15	15 Dec 1909	22 Jany 1910		32	June 10. 1918	W
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	7 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Rest
Inc 72 Aug 18 1922 R Mar 7 1923
to end. Nov 27 1922 date of death

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay urd.

Died: Nov 27. 1922 ~~Examining Surgeon~~

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922

Remarks:

Ada M Hawes
10½ Bangor St
Augusta
Maine

Former Roll No. APR 13 19 AUGUSTA, ME.

MAR 17 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Edwin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of ~~June 27, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Wag Priv D 23 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~1 Sept 91~~	Trans Aug 1906 18 June 92	Reis	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	7 Sept 1912
				INCREASE	25	Sept 29 1912	Oct 15. 1913
					30	Sept. 29. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22. 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21814 OCT 17 1913

Home: ~~Aug 8, 1906 D. 11/4/15~~ M. H 12/23/15

6—681

NAME: Edwin Hawes
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 611,952

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907
Rate ~~12~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32 50~~ 72
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	25	24 27
	4	6	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	4	43 90
	2	4	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	18 4	25 20 45
1913.	1	4	57
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/12 4	1.17 57
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. W	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4,	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
	~~4~~	~~12 4~~	
1924.	1	4	50 NO CHECK DRAWN
	2	DEAD	
	3	R 3/27/	113 33
	4	/23	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Edwin Hawes 3115 Act of May 11, 1912. /9/44
Certificate No. 782655

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 25 M.H
Remarks: 21814

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	15	DH H
	3	17	DH H
	4		
1910.	1	14	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	14	DH H
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	20	DH H ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	10/14 23	67 9 D.H.
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	9	D.H.
	3	13	57 67 D.H.
	4	13	75 D.H.
1914.	1	12	75 D.H.
	2	15	75 D.H.
	3	16	75 D.H.
	4	12	75 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	75 DH
	2	12	75 D.H.
	3	12	75 DH
	4	1/12	75 MH
1916.	1	9	75 MH
	2	8	75 MH
	3	8	75 MH
	4	9	75 MH
1917.	1	12	75 MH
	2	12	75 MH
	3	13	75 MH
	4	Inc. GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawes Edwin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782655 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Elijah (3—P. A. 1.)

9907

Certificate No. 229966 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pv A. 3" Mich. V Cv.

Disability: Dis of eyes, resulting in total blindness

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~30~~	~~4" June 92~~	14" Apr 93				
Inc.	100	Mch 7. 1916	Aug. 28. 1916				

Feb 21 17 OCT 25 1917 126 North West St.

payable to Margaret D. Mattoon Kalamazoo Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917 Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Check No. 3676459 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled /

Check No. Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. SEP 9 1916 743 OCT 30 1917

Home:

8477

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		CHICAGO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elijah Hawes

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 229966

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ .100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4"	90 413-		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~300~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	11/12	130 17		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	allowed M			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Elisha

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 352,818

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Massena B.

Service: 2" Lt, E 35

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	2 Jan, 1891	18 Nov, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1910.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Benj. F. Washington Jan. 28. 1910.

Former Roll No. 9. [illegible]

Home: N. Stoughton Mass

6—682

NAME: Hawes, Eliza Jane

87263

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 306649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Zebedee Hawes alias Zebedee Smith

Service: Corpl C. 1" Battln 13" U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 Sept 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7548

6—679

NAME: Elisha Hawes, 102 Certificate No. 352,818

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: FATHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36. ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Jane Hawes Certificate No. 306649

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	MILWAUKEE			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		X		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Hawes, Eliza Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

803835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pv. F 191 Ohio Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hawes Eliza Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803835

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. F. 191 Ohio Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	12	July 26-1915	Feb. 23-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

name of soldier changed from John Haws

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZA JANE HAWES

Certificate No. 803835

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

NAME: Eliza Jane Hawes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 803835

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	~~4~~ 3/22	75^{20}
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	13 4	34.68 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	
	3 11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: Hawes Elizabeth J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pr. D. 1" Col. J.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Jan 13	16 Mch 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 T. P. McCormick Atty, Bay City Mich 4/3/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081-X MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

165-1

Former Roll No.

NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Hawes, Ellen F. **DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 301,001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elijah F.

Service: Pri. 22 Unatt. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	17 July 1890	1 Sept. 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May [illegible] Bureau notified: June 2[illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 14 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth T. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 772.072

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANC		3		
	4				4				4	6	22.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3/14	165 20	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELLEN F. HAWES,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6055

Certificate No. 301,001

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 437053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel H.

Service: Pri 3 Indpt. Batty (C) Mass. V. Lt Arty.

79

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Jan. 1897	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Dup	12	" " "	4 June 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 25-1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15-1921

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks: Permit issued 3/12/09. Ch't Pen 4/5/09 [illegible] 6/28/10

Former Roll No. 267.

6—679

NAME Hawes Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 777422

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew

Service Pt H 17 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov 16, 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emily Hawes

Certificate No. 437053.

Last paid to NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		269	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4/10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	6/8 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4 4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Pd on [illegible]
Pd on Pen.
no fee

NAME EMMA HAWES

Certificate No.

Fees 777422

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER [illegible] 16

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK [illegible]							

NAME: Hawes Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr H. 17 Mich I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 24.14	June 23.14
C.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Hawes Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert D.

Service: Corp. C. 8" IllInf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 28 1921	Oct 4 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 John W. Morris 10/29/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1922

Remarks:

Died 12/17/21 [illegible] order dated SEP 26 1922

payable to Jack F. Hawes

OCT 13 1921

SEP 27 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

General Law.

Certificate No. 777.422

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			√ 1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/16	28		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: EMMA HAWES

Certificate No. 904791

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	10/16	4 4	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/29	156.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes Emma F F

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850.026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corpl F. 6 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 28 1917	Aug 1. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1918

6—679

NAME: Emma F. F. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850026

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/29	155.✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Hawes Emma M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 19710

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Walter

Service: Ord Seaman USS Ohio, Colorado and Benton

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	17 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14829

6—676

NAME: Emma M Hawes 555 Certificate No. 79710

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14829

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	25	A B W		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C U		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1				1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to N[illegible]
Payment Card.

NAME: Hawes, Eneas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F 118 USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 June 1908 BO. 14 Aug 1908

Bureau notified: Aug 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23394 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Ermina A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702.148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Herbert A. Hawes

Service: Serg and 1st Serg. Co. B Me. Vol. Coast Guards.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Feb. 1910	13 May 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Eneas Hawes

Certificate No. 1067217

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	80.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead 6/25/08			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	130. 8/14/08 R8/17/08			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/13/09	20.80	1913.	1	Clm, for reimb. Paid		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Treas. settlement 9157			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3	Auditor's notice of Feb. 13. 1909.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ermina A. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 702.148

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ **Remarks:**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5/24	8.	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

NAME: Hawes, Frank B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029,871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., F 10 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	30 Mch, 1907	14 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/1910 Reptd. by Com

Bureau notified: F July 22. 1910

Remarks: Died July 1, 1910. Payable to Nellie A. Hawes, widow.
Order Aug. 12, 1910.

105 - 11th St

Former Roll No. 68 ~ . 2. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Lowell Mass

6—681

NAME: Frank B. Hawes, 12755

Certificate No. 1029,871

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 C.12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	24^{40}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13/10	14 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

51338

NAME: Hawes Franklin

Certificate No. 35896

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Acting 3rd. Asst. Engr. U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 May 1907.~~	30 Oct. 1907.	~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~May 7-1918~~	
5/11/12 ~~[illegible]~~	~~11~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~24~~	~~May 7-1920~~	JT June 15-1918
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 4. 1922- Bureau notified: 3/1081- JUL 25 1922

Remarks: 1705 E. 24th. St. Oakland Cal

Dropped June 14 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1923

[illegible] to widow Sarah E Hawes

2622 Peralta Ave
Oakland, Caly

JUN 28 1915

Former Roll No. (a J 1 54/3 APR 2 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Franklin Hawes. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 35896

Last paid to: @6 Sept. 07 Rate: 12 = ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	[illegible]	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	56.20
1908.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	27 4	25^{20} 36
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48 -
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	[illegible]	102
	4	[illegible]	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166^{50}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	**GROUP 3**	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924. 3	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	4/19	51^{67}
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Hawes, George P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 45[illegible]008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. B. 127th Ills. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1909	10 Sept 1909		~~13 50~~	~~22 July 1912~~	
ACT	MAY 11, 1912				~~15 50~~	~~" Sept 1913~~	
					19	" " 1917	16 May 1913
					22 50	" " 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 32 Apr 3, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, George M. (3—P. A. 1.)

9511

Certificate No. 772.592

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A. 14th Ohio V. I.

15.057

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	9 Sep. 07	10 Feb. 08	30		JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~	~~June 19 - 1912~~					
and	~~21~~	~~Aug. 25 - 1912~~	April 23 - 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29, 1919 3-1081

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.788 N.L.

Home: C.H. 7/1/19

8659 6—681

NAME: George M. Hawes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1137008

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	✓	
	3	9/30	42 50
	4	15	
1910.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	15	
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	161 28
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	Inc 4	50 12
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	92 07
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible]	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George M. Hawes.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 772.592

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/24	8 50
1908.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	5/9 4	45 10 45
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	15	90 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	90 MTH
	2	7/18	90 CH
	3	'12	90 CH
	4		90
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Hawes, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882,276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E, 35

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	9 Mch. 1907	17 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/10 (Georgia M. Howard Randolph Mass) Bureau notified: 3/22/10 Letter de

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 kh **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Main St. Randolph Mass

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 501,957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael Hawes alias Michael Hoar

Service: Pri. B, 1 Battn. H.A.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 Jan. 1899	29 Oct. 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13. 1923 Bureau notified: [illegible] MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 **BOSTON, MASS.**

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: George W. Hawes 13004 Certificate No. 882,276

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks: 51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	17 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HANNAH HAWES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6156 Certificate No. 501,957

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36 [illegible]		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	~~5 4~~	CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Hawes Harriet Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

9616

Certificate No. 489.662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Daniel Hawes

Service: Prt. G. 145th Ohio N.G. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q.	8	10 Oct 1899	23 Feby 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May.-09 C.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37.06

6—679

NAME: Hawes, Helen A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636,683

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert E.

Service: Pri. A. 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 Aug. 1907	15 Jan. 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/13 (Jas. A. - son Prov. R.I.)

Bureau notified: 1/9/13 Ctf fld

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 **BOSTON, MASS.**

70 [illegible]
Prov. R.I.

6—679

NAME: Harriet Hawes

Certificate No. 489.662

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: HELEN A.HAWES,

6249

Certificate No. 636,683

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Hawes, Henry B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271018 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Blacksmith I 20 Pa. Cav

Disability: Hemorrhoids res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Feb. 1907	9 Mch. 1907				
Inc	36	18 Apr. 1910	2 May 1910.	Died Jan 5 1915 Accrued order dated June 14, 1915			

payable to widow Sarah J. Hawes,
Cherry Tree, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/15

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 295 GL

Home: Grant, Pa

JUN 30 1915

6—681

NAME: Hawes Henry C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990691 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 17 Ill Vol Inf & I 8 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	24 May 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912
				Inc	25	Mch 4 1914	MAR 24 1914
				Inc	30	Mch 2 1919	JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22628 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry B. Hawes

Certificate No. 271018

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			JUL	10	2 40		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		108		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	99 13		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	108		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		1/r6

6—681

NAME: Henry C Hawes 9391

Certificate No. 990691

Last paid to: 4apr 1907@6(ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/18	8 20		2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	[illegible]	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	22	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	11	JHT		3	10	A ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	75		3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/15-	67 27		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mc Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLM	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		APR	22	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	A. M.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes Herbert A. From Act June 27 90.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749.529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act. Feb[illegible]

Service: Serg + 1st Serg. B Me 6 Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	16 Oct. 1907				
Inc	15	30 Apr 1909	10 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb. 1910

Bureau notified: 26 Feb. 1910 (Commis letter)

Remarks: Pd. wid Ermina A. as per Accd. Ord. 13 May 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Jabez S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80,405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. A 1 Battl.n H. A.

Disability: Loss sight l. eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mch., 1902	19 May, 1902.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/22/11 (Am)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 681 Pleasant St
Leominster, Mass

6—681

NAME: Herbert A. Hawes Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 749.529

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: 15 (fr 12) (fr 8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2					2					2					2					2		
	3	10/31	23 47		3					3					3					3					3		
	4	6	36.		4					4					4					4					4		
1908.	1	9	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2					2					2					2					2		
	3	9	36.		3					3					3					3					3		
	4	7	36.		4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	39 40.		2					2					2					2					2		
	3	13	45.		3					3					3					3					3		
	4	8	45.		4					4					4					4					4		
1910.	1	5/28	31 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2					2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4					4		

6—681

NAME: Jabez S. Hawes, 13218

Certificate No. 80,405

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2	6			2					2					2					2		
	3					3	5	36		3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4					4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	card 4,		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2					2					2					2		
	3	8			3					3					3					3					3		
	4	12			4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2					2					2					2					2		
	3	8			3					3					3					3					3		
	4	8			4					4					4					4					4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2					2					2					2					2		
	3	9			3					3					3					3					3		
	4	4			4					4					4					4					4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179.208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: F 13 Co. & 150 Co. U. S. Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Double inguinal hernia (both incomplete) & loss of part of right index finger.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Aug 31. 1916	June 26. 1917				

Fees: Byington & Wilson $25. Pd. 7/21/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 9 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Jane Alden

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F C 3 Vt Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Dec 1911	12 Feb 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 114 [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: James H. Hawes

Certificate No. 1179.208

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5.	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/21	9/33		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jane Alden Hawes 5414 a

Certificate No. 736,689

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible]25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	9.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/10	36-		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/28	36		4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hawes, Jasper T. 19628-D ~~2153~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174,707 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. G 149 Wis Vol Inf

Disability: Chr diarr & res dis of rect'm, dis of Kidneys & inj to eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	6 June 1888	31 May 1889				
2/6/07 Ren	20	25 June 1909	9 [illegible] 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified: July 31, 1911

Remarks: ~~Ventura, Cal.~~ ~~112 - Atlantic av~~
Ventura, Cal ~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 4/2 551/3 - 320/1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Jennie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845.441 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert M.

Service: Pr L. 50 N. Y. Engrs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 19, 1918	May 18, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jasper T. Hawes

Certificate No. 174707

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	Died July 7. 1911	
	3				3	11/10	22^{67}		3	Accrued Oct. 30. 1911	
	4	6	51		4	GROUP 3			4	Paid to Mary J. Hawes, wid.	
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2		
	3	7	57^{90}		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie E. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845441

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		W
	2				2				2	~~17~~	62^{50}
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	9[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawes Jerome B. **DEAD** 9940 4099. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526 411 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. A. 19 Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 07	15 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept-20 [illegible]

Bureau notified FEB 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.930 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Jesse A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 159025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. F. 106 Ill. V.I.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb. 1889	18 May 1889		15 50	~~14 June 1912~~	30 Apl 1913
Incr	"	" " "	14 Apl 1913		19	14 Feb 1914	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22 50	" 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6, 1917

Bureau notified FEB 23 1918

Check No. 6013005 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1349

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerome B. Hawrs.

Certificate No. 526 411

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	DETR			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse A. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 159025

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2 Inc				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 ✓			2	4	37 ~~18~~3		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7 ✓			3	~~4~~			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	15 ✓			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	~~57~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Inc 5	55 83		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322856

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. F. 191st Ohio V.I.

Disability: Inj. lft arm res of vaccine sore

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 Oct 1897~~	5 Feb 1900	Restor- Reis + Inc	19	Oct 13-1913	Aug 30-1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	15.00	1 June 1912	5 Mch 1913				

and to end July 16-1915 date of death.
Payable to Eliza Jane Hawes widow.
Restor. + Reis. to correct name from John Haws and allow increase
Sr

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1915

Bureau notified: Check No. 8388464 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1415

Home:

9/5 6—681

NAME: Hawes, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,077,031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 43rd Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	30 July 1907				
Reis.	15½	24 May 1912	4 Dec. 1912				
Inc.	19	17 Feb. 1913	19 June 1913				
	22½	17 Feb. 1918					

~~Fees~~:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Malden Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1747L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Hawes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 322856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ 19

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	9/19	111.68		3	Cldg			3				3		
	4				4	16			4		3r		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	2/8 35	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4	D	7/31

NAME: John A. Hawes

13480

Certificate No. 1,077,031

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ 19

Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	13.07		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	19 4	36.22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	30	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Inc Check 4070938 Cancelled.

6—081

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Hawes, John D

Certificate No. 1480735

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt., Co. L, 12th N. Y. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Oct. 12, 1928	Dec. 13, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 13, 1930 Reported MAR 14 1930

Remarks:

✓ Died Feb 13. 1930

Accrued order dated MAY 24 1930

Payable to widow Mary A.

2076 - 8 Ave.

New York, N.Y

NAME
John D Hawes
Certificate No.
1480735
Fees
✓$10 W E Brown

DEC 26 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—						25	25	25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 25	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4		CHECK			
APRIL							4		CANCELED			
MAY							4	D				
JUNE							4	13-8^{33}	To date of death			
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER						D	4					
DECEMBER						26 33^{33}	4					

NAME: Hawes, John F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30767

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912, ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsmn. Sabine, Eugenie, & Tioga U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	9 Mch. 1907	1 July 1907				
Reis.	24	7 June 1912	5c Apr. 1913				

Fees: Died Dec. 2. 1913 Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1914 Foxborough, Mass.

payable to Merton E. Hawes

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2-1913 -

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

~~Died Dec. 2, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 4, 1914~~ ~~R. D. South St~~

~~payable to Mary E. Hawes~~ Foxborough, Mass.

Former Roll No. NOV 3 /8 1914 L.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John F. Hawes 1847

Certificate No. 30767

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	22^{67} ✓		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	68		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4/11 4	60. $35.^{60}$	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10.		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11/14	$71.^{20}$		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes John K.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798215

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Corpl F. 11th Ky V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	12	23 Feby 1907	30 Apl 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 09 B.O. Sept. 20 "09

Bureau notified: Sept. 22 " 1909

Remarks: Accd issued Oct 7, 1909 Payable to wid. Mary D Hawes. Pensioner died 23 Aug 1909 — R 8/..

Madisonville Ky.

Former Roll No. 23968 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hawes, John R.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 763.576

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *War with Spain*

Service of Soldier: H. Band 2d U. S. Vol.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 5-1899	Sep 3-1913
		Ending Aug 3-1904	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Anna E Richey	Mar 5-1899	Aug 3-1904

Fees: Payable to Anna E Richey Clmt. $909.53
Gen'l Del. Terre Haute, Ind.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913

6—618

NAME: John K. Hawes

Certificate No. 798215

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	33 47 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 Aug 22/09	8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. to death to Widow

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: John R. Hawes

War with Spain

Certificate No. 763576

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid $909 53 in full on 10/3/1913

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Joseph N. N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321222 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 12" Wis V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 Mch 1907	28 June 1907				
	20	19 Aug 1910	13 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/14

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1915

Remarks: ~~Admitted to N. M. H. 27" Jany 1909~~ Christ Kaiser Conservator

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in June 1911

Former Roll No. 3304 JUN 27 1390

Home: Dis 4/11/09

6—68

NAME: Hawes, Katherine E. 87691 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684102 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1" Lt D, 47 Wis

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	1 Feb 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8000

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Joseph N. Hawes (D)

Certificate No. 321222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	9/16			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	✓		4	21			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	✓	1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	28			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	✓		3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	[illegible] ✓	1913.	1	4/1	APR	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	✓		2	6/25			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	08		3	10/2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	12/6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	3/10	60 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	6/3	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	27	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	12/4	60		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Katherine E. Hawes

Certificate No. 604102

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible]
Payment Card.

NAME: HAWES, LARKIN R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 39" Wisc. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Aug. 1910	2 Sept. 1910				
REISSUE.	14	MAY 23 1912	OCT 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 22 - 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913 3 - 1081 JUN 2 1913 3 - 708

Remarks:

Died May 22, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1914 Harrison, Ohio.

payable to widow Mary J. Hawes

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

AUG 14 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Larkin R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt G. 39" Wisc Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 July 899	17 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 20464

Home:

6—681

NAME: LARKIN R. HAWES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1009141

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1910 @ 8

Rate: 14.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/1 6	36 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**DEAD.**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8/27/14	36 87		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	*GROUP 3*		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	3 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Larkin R. Hawes

Certificate No. 1009141

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*GROUP 3*		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes Laura A.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 569.616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hadley O. Hawes

Service: Priv. G 3" and K 17" Me. Inf. and 131" 2" Battn V.R.C.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Mch 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June [illegible] 1917

Bureau notified: 3 — JUN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4448336 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Hawes Laura B.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 34298

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT O [illegible] 19. 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Calvin L.

Service: P. E. 5 Ill. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apl 08	23 apl 02
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mable B.	~~24 May 01~~	~~21 Feb 16~~

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33466

6—679

NAME: Laura A. Hawes

Certificate No. 569,616

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: 20 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Laura B. Hawes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 532,037

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	6	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	6	42
	4	7	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1	12	42
	2	19	42
	3	13	42
	4	12/6	42
1914.	1	14	42
	2	16	42
	3	18	42
	4	18	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	42
	2	13	42
	3	14	42
	4	[illegible]	42
1916.	1	[illegible]	42
	2	20	37.50
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible]
Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawes, Lettie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James Hawes

Service: Pt. B. 108" U.S.C. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Jan. 1903	15 Apr. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2132

6—679

NAME Hawes, Leroy (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 344,420

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 5 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 15. 1923

Reported JAN 14 1924

Remarks: Cls -

NAME: Lettie Hawes

Certificate No. 570800

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LEROY HAWES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 344420

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Hawes Leroy

16221 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344 420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri M 5 NY Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~	Inc	20	Dec 4 1913	FEB 3 1914 E. E. M
Reis	16	22 May 1912	6 Nov 1912	Inc	24	Dec 4 1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: GROUP 1
[illegible] Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/6/42

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Council Bluffs Ia. 2419 - 1 ave

Former Roll No. 15963 a.j.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Levi L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224,227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. I, 13th and Sgt. Major, 13th Me. Inf.; & Capt. I, 91st and K, 74th U.S. Col'd I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	5 Aug. 1907		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~24 Mch. 1908~~	15 Apr. 1908	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	25 May 1912	18 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15 1921 D I

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leroy Hawes

Certificate No. 344 420

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~@ 8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~55~~ 50

Remarks: 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	11-18	26 67		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11-25 7	36 17 60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	6		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	3/5 4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Levi L. Hawes

ct of May 11, 191

13744

Certificate No. 224,227

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ [redacted] [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/3	9 70		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45.	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	56 67		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	5			4	30 4	60 63		4	4	90.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)

32950

Certificate No. 440513 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Addison

Service: Pr. K 171 O.V.I.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 May 1896	23 Mch 1897

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/16 B.P.

Bureau notified: 3-1970

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 601

6—679

NAME: Hawes Lizzie G. (3—P. A. 2.)

9952

Certificate No. 438.563 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WID

Name of Soldier: Frederick W. Hawes

Service: Corpl G. 13 Ills V Inf

71

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	16 Nov 94	11 Feb 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916 3794

6—679

NAME: Lizzie Hawes 32950

Certificate No. 440513

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/3/10	26.80	1914.	Reimb. Paid	Carrie H. Allen,	Geneva, O	1918.				1922.				1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Lizzie G. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 438.563

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 6 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	35		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				4				4		

Transf. to New Payment Card.

NAME: Hawes, Louisa A.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19,812

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Sailor: " William G.

Service: Pri, A 3 Mass. H. A, & Ord. Smn, "Princeton," N. H., & "George W. Rodgers"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	4 May, 1908	13 Aug., 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: att'y Elmer C. Richardson, Fee 10 Pd

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

4

NAME: 910 Louisa A. Hawes,	**Certificate No.** 19,812
Last paid to:	**Rate:** 12
Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/24	12 ✓		2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Lucy D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519,497	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Austin

Service: Pri. K. 42

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 June 1900	4 Sept. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: December 14, 1922 3-1081 D. Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 **BOSTON, MASS.** NOV 26 1919 [illegible] 7/24/12 Barre Mass

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawes, Luther B.

Certificate No. 361208	**ARMY INVALID**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 17 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 30, 1925	Sept. 2, 1925

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 7, 1927 Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks: Re 4+

SEP 11 1925

NAME: LUCY D. HAWES, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 6398

Certificate No. *519,497*

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	26	36 ✓
	2	7/2	✓
	3	11	
	4	21	
1910.	1	4/4	✓
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4	27	✓
1911.	1	4/4	36 ✓
	2	7/7	✓
	3	2/1	✓
	4	2/16	✓
1912.	1	7/29	✓
	2	7/29 aged 71	✓
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LUTHER B. HAWES.

Certificate No. ☆ 361208

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME Hawes Luther B. 22761 ~~48211~~ ~~17097~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961.208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. I. 17th Wis.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~4~~	~~May 29-1888~~		Reissue	~~14~~	~~21 1912~~	~~14 1912~~
Inc	~~6~~	~~Mar. 2-1895~~	Nov. 15-1889	Inc	~~16~~	~~Aug 4 1913~~	APR 25 1914
Reissue	~~12~~	~~10 Jany '08~~	~~1910~~	Inc	~~20~~	~~Aug 4 1917~~	
				Inc	~~24~~	~~Aug 4 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to 35 Aug 4 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

~~22761~~

Former Roll No. 24292

Home:

6—681

R NAME: Luther B. Hawes

Certificate No. 961.208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	48.	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	100		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48.		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4-11	36 87		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	18		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4			4	Inc. 5	56		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	18	1914.	1	4	42 00	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	34 80		2	MAY 16 4	16 42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	4.8		4		98		4	~~Inc~~ GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Lydia F. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 715,270

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act, April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: O.S. No. Car., Flambeau, & Macedonian

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	21 Nov. 1910	18 Jan. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6. 1921 — Bureau notified: Letter — MAR 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Lydia F. Hawes 913-5

Certificate No. 715,270

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 3 **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/5/17 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/25/11	5.20 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes Malvenia A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 878[illegible]9 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666078 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philo

Service: 2 Lt. D. 11 Minn. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Aug 1908	16 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Hawes Margaret L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704797 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William H. E.

23 [illegible] St.
Albion N.Y.

Service: Pr. 17 Ind. Batty N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	16 April 1910.	23 June 1910.

Fees: No atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1913 AUG 18 1913

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Henry E.
Remarried June 17 - 1913
to Robert W. Stout

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Malvenia A. Hawes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666078

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	25/11	13^{60}		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	JAN 19 30 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

2/3

NAME: Margaret L. Hawes

Certificate No. 704792

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/20	29^{60}		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	31^{20}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Maria J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: James M. Hawes

Service: 2nd Lt. 2nd U. S. Dragoons

79

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	~~30 Nov 1898~~	25 apl 1899
"	12	19. apl 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/18 - **Bureau notified:** 5/1/18

Remarks: W.

5

Former Roll No. 21654

6—679

NAME: Hawes Martha A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863929.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Prescott

Service: Priv. F. 21st. Wis Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. AH
Aug	25	Feb 9-1918	Mch 11-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

PROOFED

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria J. Hawes

Certificate No. 11569

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36 ✓		3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	7	36		4	6 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	5 4	604 63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 863929

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/29	295 83	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Hawes, Matha E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16316

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Special Act

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier Charles Wickliffe

Service Major 14 US Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch. 3, 1921	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 28, 1925 - Rc

Reported NOV 20 1925

Remarks: FEB 4 1926

Oct 28, 1925

Octavia Scott Wickliffe

Kentucky -

NAME: Hawes. Martha E (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 16316.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles Wickliffe

Service: Major. 14 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar. 3-21.	May 11-21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA E HAWES

Certificate No. 16316

Fees

MEXICAN WAR
Special Act
FORMER WIDOW
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	R 12-25 TO DATE OF DEATH								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Martha E. Hawes.

Certificate No. 16316

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Mexican War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		61.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Hawes, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
564283

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier
William H

Service
Sgt K 1 and K 4 Mass Vol Cav

6—6174

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 5, 1926
Reported JAN 13 1926
Remarks:

Died 1/5 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-24-26
payable to W. J. Knapp
215 W. 10th St.
Vancouver
Wash

NAME: Hawes, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

40081

Certificate No. 564283

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt. K. 1st & K. 4th Mass. Vol. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	20 Apr. 1903	17 Dec. 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks: 215 - 11th St., Vancouver, Wash.

Former Roll No. 439/a - 1187
NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME MARY HAWES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 564283

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	[illegible]						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	27.32								
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 564,283

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	6 4	~~24.93~~ 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Corolanus.

Service: Pt. E 32" "E 16" Wis Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 13-1920	JUN 27 1921

MINORS, SIX PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 - 1921

NAME Hawes, Mary E.

20 Act May 23,1928

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 687744

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt H 35 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 6. 1928

Reported DEC 5 1928

Remarks:

NAME Mary Hawes

Certificate No. 901519

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	~~11 4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		R	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/2	261 00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME **MARY E HAWES**

Certificate No.

Fees 687744

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED					

6—6674

Letter
3-1081
12/5

NAME: Hawes, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687,744 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri, H. 35

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 July, 1909	25 Aug, 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: —

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Hawes Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841,375 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: 2nd Lieut A 37th Illinois Inf

ISSUES. Married 1894

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 13.1916	March 18.1918
	25	October 6.1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 29 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Hawes,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
6603 - 7

Certificate No. 687,744

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	118 ✓		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary F. Hawes

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 841.375

Last paid to:

Rate: 25. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/19	202 53	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				MAY	7	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

40149-H.

Certificate No. 731.380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jasper T. Hawes

Service: Pri. G. 49th Wis. Vol. Inf.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 July, 1911	30 Oct. 1911
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		15 Jany 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: $10 – Frank Hobart, Ventura, Cal.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Mbr.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1. 1920.

Bureau notified: D 1 DEC 21 1920

Remarks: 2010 Magnolia Ave. Los Angeles Cal. Ventura, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 28 1916

NAME: Hawes Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Larkin R

Service: Pr. G. 39 Wisc Inf.

70

ISSUES. Married 1894.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 18. 1916	Nov 15. 1916
Inc.	20	Jan 3-1917	Mar 27-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: J. F. Tebbs. Fee $10. 12/29/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1916

6—679

APR 5 1917

NAME: Mary J. Hawes

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 731.380

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11/10	{8/10}		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.95		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Hawes

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 816.774

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	m	Fee		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	29	30 40		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	m 1	11/1 4	36/6 27	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Mary L.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16457

NAVY WIDOW.

Laws ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William H. H.

Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr. US Navy

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~		~~APR 19 1908~~	10 June 04
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] as Actg 3 Asst Engr ranking with Midshipman USS Flambeau, and Ladona, [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 151 Mary L. Harris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 16457

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 /

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	11	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	12/13	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60 64.67
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90^{50}
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hawes Mary S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 689935

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John K

Service Corp F 11 Ky v Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE +30
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 23, 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hawes, Mary S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John K. Hawes

Service: Corpl. F. 11" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	13 Sept. 1909	7 Oct. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 to J. C. Bacon – Madisonville – Ky.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY S HAWES

Certificate No.

Fees 689935

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D 10/11/27.				Let. to Bur. 9/19		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					D-3-1081		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mary S. Hawes

Certificate No. 689935

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/13	36		3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	~~80~~ 40 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawes, Mather E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860,189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl, E, 35 Mass., 2d A, 9 Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	~~12~~	~~20 Feb, '07~~	8 June, '07
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 Mch, 1912~~	16 Mch, 1912
Reis.	~~24~~	~~17 May, 1912~~	25 July, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	mch 3. 1917	July 14. 1917
	40	[illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 32 J. S. BOSTON, [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawes Minerva 35.272

Certificate No. 651523

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos A.

Service: Sgt G. 34 and G. 36 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apl 1908	14 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/20/12 Long Beach, Cali P.M.

Bureau notified: 5/22/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mather E. Hawes,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 13822

Certificate No. 860,189

Last paid to: 4 June, '07

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~170~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	24	20 80		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	3		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	36 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	8/2 4	44 5.80		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	8/1 4	72 18.20		2	4	150		2	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Minerva Hawes 35,272

Certificate No. 651,523

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	DECEASED			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hawes Nathaniel

Certificate No. 698,123

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service Pt C 3 Mass Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 17, 1920	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 30. 1928 Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks: Sister

Died Sep 30, 1928 Reimbursement order dated NOV 24 1928

payable to Edwin J. Hawes

130 Randolph Rd.
Mattapan
DEC 2 1926 Mass.

NAME: Hawes Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698.123

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv C. 3d Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Aug 1890	9 Jany 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Boston 14 June 1911.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME NATHANIEL HAWES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees 698123

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~72~~-			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	S ~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72s	4 72	4 90	11-81—						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Nathaniel Hawes Trans. (1910-1911).

Certificate No. 698.123

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 19[illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: [illegible] Mass. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~11 Aug. 1890~~	7 Jan. 1892	Reis	~~16½~~	~~5 June 1912~~	28 Mch. 1913
					~~21½~~	~~6 Oct. 1915~~	
					~~27~~	~~6 Oct. 1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta, 6/14/11. C.O. 6/8/11

Transferred to: " 72 Nov 17, 1920 Dec 27, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Nellie A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707,231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank B.

Service: Pri., F 10

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	14 July, 1910	12 Aug., 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 9th 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1922-

Bureau notified: 5-1081-D- JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1917

6—679

NAME: Nathaniel Hawes

Act of May 11, 1912 13575-7

Certificate No. 698,123

Last paid to: 4 Mch '11 at Augusta.

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~-~~21.50~~-~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	2m. 6	59.17		4	W 4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	1/11/21 4	12.47		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/16 4	36. 40.35	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2	Trans. to Mo			2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nellie A. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6725-7

Certificate No. 707,231

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~-~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30 CHECK CANCEL	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ~~79.66~~	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	20 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawes Norman S.

Certificate No. 142,432

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 1 Mich L A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 7, 1923	Aug 21, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 16. 1923 Reported NOV 17 1923

Remarks: Clx =

NAME: Hawes, Norman S ~~2527~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1412432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr Co D. 1 Mich. Lt. Art.

Disability: Inj to neck

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~21 Oct 1891~~	21 July 1893
5/11/12 Reis	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	11 Sept 1912
Inc.	~~25~~	~~28 Oct. 1912~~	29 May. 1913

Fees: ~~30~~ ~~28 Oct. 1914~~

40-JUN 10 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Riverside, Cal

Former Roll No. 3/132/5 - 141/12 - 308/4

Home: Dis 7/12/22

6—691

NAME
NORMAN S HAWES
Certificate No.
Fees 142432 /

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	P 5-15-28 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Norman S Hawes   of May 11,   Certificate No. 142432

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 50   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1922	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	18	120 PH		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	18	120 PH		3	11	4		3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	16	120 PH		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1923	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	17	120 PH		2		4 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	26 6	36 24 27		3	4	75		3	16	161 PH		3		4 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75.		4	15	150 PH		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4/9	150 ①	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2	19 4	43 20 57		2	18	75 PH		2	16	150 PH		2	Trans. to M			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	17	75 PH		3	17	150 PH		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	Inc.	81 PH	J.	4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	19	90 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	23	118 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	21	120 PH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawes, Oscar A.

Certificate No. 1152987

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 3 Minn V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 25, 1924	May 12, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16. 1925 Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks: ck

MAY 20 1925

NAME: Hawes Oscar A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **20002** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: Priv K 3 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~1 June 1908~~	15 Feb 1909	Inc	~~16½~~	~~16 Jan 1913~~	1 July 1913
Reis	13	16 Dec. 1909	17 Apr. 1909		~~21½~~	~~16 Jan 1917~~	
5-11-12 Reis	14½	[illegible]	[illegible]		~~21~~	~~16 Jan 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~JAN 10 1918~~	
					38	Jan 16, 1919	

Fees: 10 R W Shoppell & Co Wash D C

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME OSCAR A HAWES

Certificate No.

Fees 1152987

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 94 60									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 ~~22~~									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~72~~ CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Oscar A Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1152987

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ 16½

Remarks: ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~28~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	T 1	4	102 80	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	~~1~~103 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	5/8	6 60 44 60		4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	1/3	101 7[illegible]	1913.	1	4 24	36 22 93	1917.	mr T 1	4 Inc.	57 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 8/31	3 50 9 20		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Percival

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 595847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2" Lt B 12 Ohio V. I & K. 23" Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	7 May 1907	INCREASE	25	Nov. 23-1914	Jan. 16-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			"		30	Nov. 23-1919	St
	~~19~~	~~21 May 1910~~	18 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3837 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Philo

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 23 1908 17448

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963692.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 2" Lt D 11 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Feby 07	MAR 23 1907				
Acc^d	—	— "	Nov 16 '08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Aug 08

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 23 1908

Remarks: Payable to Malvina A wife

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 29849

Home:

6—681

NAME: Percival Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 595847

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	17 4	57 1420 J.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4/18			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to MJ.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		56 3/93	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	"	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Philo Hawes

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 23 1908

Certificate No. ✓ 963692

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 $/12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	46 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25/4	~~40~~ 67		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Hawes,, Rachel L

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 861587

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Alfred

Service 2d Asst Engr--U S Revenue Cutter "Nemaha" U S Revenue Cutter Service

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 28, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Hawes Rachel L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916~~

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 861587.

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor: Alfred

Service: 2d Asst Eng U.S. Revenue Cutter "Nemaha" U. S. Rev. Cutter Service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~Oct 17 1916~~	Feb 14 1917
~~I~~	~~25~~	~~Oct 6 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME	RACHEL L HAWES	Act May 23,1928
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	861587	

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 31	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6571

D-3-1081 4/16

NAME: Rachel L. Hawes ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 861587.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/11	76 631 00	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to W. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(1—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawes Retta A.

40221

Certificate No. 550.587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pri. B. 1st Me. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C.	8	29 Sept. 1902	15 Apr. 1903	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~440 Georgia St. Vallejo, Cal.~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~1216 — 23 - Av. E. Oakland - Cal~~

Former Roll No. 417/14 - 1247

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawes, Richard J.

Certificate No. 1108414

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service 1 Lt C 1 Mich V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 2, 1926	H July 9, 1926
Inc	90	Sept 15, 1926²	Dec 13, 1926

Dec 16, 26 Accrued ... MAY 12 1927
paid to widow Cornelia L Hawes

6—5572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 16. 1926

Reported JAN

Remarks: Ck Dist 1/5/27.

36 - Orange [illegible]
[illegible]
N. J.

AUG 2 1926 DEC 23 1926

NAME: Retta A. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No. 550.587

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME RICHARD W HAWES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1108414

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 18~~ 4 72	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 4-24-							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4								

27 47.90

NAME Hawes Richard W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11. 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1Lt C 1 Mich V LA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	28 Mch 07	NOV 2 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~1 Feb 1907~~	6 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22 50	7 Dec 1912	26 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hewes Robert

Certificate No. 687 108

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 1 Mass V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar. 26, 1923.	May 2, 1923.

✓ Died Nov 21 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1929

payable to widow Margaret Hewes

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died NOV 21, 1925 | Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

Ck.

Buena Vista
Colorado.

NAME 24 Richard W Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1108414

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~5~~6	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	45 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/6	28 80 ✓		4	11	45 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/16 5	36 [illegible]	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	11	45 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	6/6 4	36 75 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ROBERT HEWES

Certificate No. 687108

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4-50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	B-4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

2DEAD

20-43 20

NAME: Hawes Robert M. 10.504. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608 041.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv. L. 50th N.Y. V. Eng. 18.176.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris.	~~12~~	~~31 June '08~~	13 July '08	Reis	~~16~~	~~June 21, 1912~~	
				and	20	May 24, 1916	
				"	24	" 24, 1921	May 30, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Died Mar 11 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1918

payable to widow Jennie E. Hawes

600 Dakota St.
Long Beach
Calif.

Former Roll No. 16.795 M MAY 27 1918 W ORIGINAL

Home: 9523 6—681

NAME: Hawes Sallie H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 598.918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel A. Hawes

Service: Corp. G. 1st D. C. Cav. and L. 1st Me. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Oct. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 20-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: MAY 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 28 1917 6—679

NAME: Robert M. Hawes Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 608 041

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	IIIC. 5	49 33		2				2				2		
	3	5	36.13		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	5/17 4	36 33 73	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60.		2	IIIC.			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	6/17 5	33		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sallie H. Hawes

Certificate No. 598.918

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	32 4	45 93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Sally A. 88259 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459737 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah L.

Service: Pri G. 49 Wis

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Feb 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6544813 ~~Dated APR 4 1918~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8608

6—679

OCT 11 1916

NAME: Hawes, Samuel, Jr. OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52,211. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A. 58" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~13 Mch. 1907~~	28 Oct. 1907	Reis.	~~20~~	~~8 June 1912~~	11 Apr. 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~9 June 1909~~	21 June 1909		~~24~~	~~6 Apr. 1914~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1922. Letter to Inic. 2/1-22

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 n L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sally A. Hawes

Certificate No. 459737

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36 62		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	dead			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Hawes, Jr.

ACT MAY 11 1912

14151

[illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 52,211

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11/29	22 80		3	14			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	13		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14			3	13			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/26 4	45. 44 33	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	44 50		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	5	67 23		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HAWES, SAMUEL J. W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G. 1st Md. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	26 Feb 07	OCT 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 May 1908

Bureau notified: June 12, 08 - 3-1081 &c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 710 921 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: **SAMUEL J. W. HAWES**

Certificate No. 549986

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 @ 14

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	18 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—221

NAME Hawes, Sarah E

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 930986

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Franklin

$ 30

$ 30

$ 30

$ 30

Service Actg 3rd Asst Eng U.S. Navy

$ 30

$ 30

6—6576

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	July 15, 1922	March 24, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 19. 1927

Reported NOV 19 1927

Remarks:

[illegible] 8 - 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME SARAH E. HAWES

Certificate No. 930 986

Fees $10. W.R.Thomas 4/19/23

GROUP 3 GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	~~229.~~	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL 19	259.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 - 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHE CANCELED						3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						D 11/15	

6—8671

NAME: Hawes, Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791,883 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry B. Hawes Provisional Pa Cav.

Service: Blacksmith Cos B and I 20th Regt Pennsylvania Cav and Co H 1st Regiment

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 18. 1915	June 14. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25, 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915

6—679

NAME Hawes Sarah R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 306657 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel E

Service Pt K 3 Mass $ 30

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 31, 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah J. Hawes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 791,883

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	30	66 40	J.	3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH R HAWES

Certificate No.

Fees 306657

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8874

NAME: Hawes, Sarah R.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 306,657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: Pri. K. 3

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	10 July 1890	29 Sept. 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Hawes Seneca

(3—P. A. 1.)

20153

~~*Act of May 11, 1912.*~~

Certificate No. 619 183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - G. 1 U S Vol S.S. and Pvt E. 16 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	5 July 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~25 [illegible] 1911~~	16 Oct 1911
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 7 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Sept 16, 1916~~	Nov 22, 1916 B
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Pen Ufor

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20. 1919 3 - 1061

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1919

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916 C/ 15/7 - 287/11 ag. 26263.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: SARAH R. HAWES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

6862

Certificate No. 306,657

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36 93		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	1/31/17 4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	V			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	TO JU[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Seneca Hawes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 619183

Last paid to: @8 6 June 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	75 P H.	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	x	x		2	12	36		2	17	75 P H.		2	18	120 PH		2				2		
	3	11	48		3	12	36		3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	42 90		4	15	75 PH		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	19	75 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	45 [illegible]		3	18	75 PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	109 P. H.		4	16	75 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	16	90 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2	18	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4	17	90 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	75 P. H.	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	75 P H.		2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P H.		3	19	118 PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P. H.		4	21	120 PH		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hawes Silas M

Certificate No. 1185733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt. I 33 US V Inf

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov 18, 1922	

3—6571

Homes—Admitted	PH						
Discharged							

Died May 7, 1925 37

Reported MAY 1 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hawes Silas M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185.733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pr. I. 33 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 22, 1920	Mch 19, 1921				
Inc	30	Nov 18, 1922	FEB 1 1923				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter. pd 4/14/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] No. 3058431 [illegible]

Vol. 54 DATED 12/4/21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS PH ON 12/13/21

Former Roll No. APR 1 1921 FEB 17 1923

Home: PH 11/17/21

6—681

NAME SILAS M HAWES

Certificate No.

Fees 1185733

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	30 1924	30 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL	11 .. PH	12 PH 13 PH	10 PH									
MAY	12 PH	3 PH	Dud 5/2/25									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH										

6—6571

NAME: Silas M. Hawes

Certificate No. 1185.733

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee.	
1921.	1	4/14	151 20
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 PH
1922.	1	13	54 PH
	2	13	54 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1	13	54 PH
	2	10 12	18 PH
	3	11 11	18 PH
	4	12 12	18 PH
1924. 1923	1	11	18 PH
	2	14	18 PH
	3	13	~~60~~ 40 PH
	4		30
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, Solomon L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723,367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C, 43"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/08 (Sol. H. Chelsea) Bureau notified: MAR 16 1909 Pens. Ctf. L.C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME Hawes Sophia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 671545

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William S

Service Pt B 193 NY V Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 18, 1929.

Reported JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Solomon L. Hawes 14119

Certificate No. 723,367

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	150 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SOPHIA HAWES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 671545

GROUP 3

RATE–	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Hawes, Sophia

40296 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 671545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William S. Hawes

Service: P. B. 193" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12.	21 Sep. 1908	5 Jan. 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Elsie Mae	21 Sep. 1908	28 Aug. 1910

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

W. Remarks: Steilacoom. Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawes Stephen

16815 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 896192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P I 19 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~				
Reis	25	17 May 1912	12 July 1912				
Inc	30	20 Feb 1913	13 June 1913				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr

1122 N 17" St

Former Roll No. 15-462 a A

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia Hawes

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 671545

Last paid to: /

Rate: 1~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	2/2/9	34 07		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	36
	3	20	42		3	[illegible]			3	4	36
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	41 67		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	1/3	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Stephen Hawes

Certificate No. 896192

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 FEB

Remarks: 5 [illegible]903 ~~1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	2/1/1907		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	8	8/1 20 37		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	8			2	4 6/19	7 33		2	4	90
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	90
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes Thaddeus Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551181	ARMY INVALID.	Law:

Service: Sgt C 5 Cal vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Aug 1907	23 apl 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~14 Sept 1909~~	4 Oct 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rei	30	Act of May 11, 1912 17. June 1912	18 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TEN

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22-1921

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks: Ralls Tex.

Former Roll No. 2279/154 Act Jun [illegible] 190

Home:

6—681

NAME Hawes, Thomas (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 153 205	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 29 Mass

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct. 28, 1922.	July 9, 1923.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 9. 1923 Reported OCT 8 1923

Remarks 37087

Died Sep. 9. 1923 Reimbursement order dated NOV 21 1923

payable to Sarah L. Raut

R R #2

Blossvale.

New York.

NAME: Thaddeus Hawes *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 551181

Last paid to: 12-4 Febry 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1504	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	60 80		2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	45.-		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	12/3	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3/3	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4 5/21,	105 67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	53.33 x		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS HAWES

Certificate No. 153205

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~											
R 27 NOVEMBER	14 40											
DECEMBER												

e 40-2882 40

CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hawes T Thomas ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 153205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~.

Service: Pt. A 29 Mass ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Disability: G S W rt thigh & dis. of rectum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Jul 89~~	13 Oct 91.	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~20 May 1911~~	12 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~25~~	~~June 4, 1912~~	APR 1 1913				
"	30	May 9, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawes Thomas J. **DEAD** 11272 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~.

Service: Pt. D. 1st Colo V I

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Gsw'd rt shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	15 Apr. 08	21 May '08				
Rest	25	12 [illegible] 1912	16 [illegible] 1912				
Remar		[illegible] 1912 date [illegible]					

Fees: [illegible] $74.63

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: 506 N. Henry St Bay City, Mich

Died: Jan 4 '13 [illegible] 1-21-13

Bureau notified: Feb 6-13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13-786

MAR 28 1914

Home:

9638 6—681

NAME: 264 ~~25~~ Thomas Hawes.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 153205.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ + F ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	43 40 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	45 ✓		~~3~~ 5	[illegible]	89 17		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4/16 4	80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	56 ✓		3	4 4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4		75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Hawes

DECEASED

Certificate No. 226.129

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	5–		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4/14	74 63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawes, Walter

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,094

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Or Seaman USS Ohio, Colorado & Benton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar 1907	1 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Com. letter of Mar 31 1907

as to widow

Remarks: 419 [illegible] St S E Minneapolis Minn

Accd dated July 17, 1908

Widow Emma M

Former Roll No. 5582 (ag)

Home:

NAME: Walter Hawes

Certificate No. 30094

Last paid to: 4 July 1907@8 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	15^{33}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/14	20^{40}		3	Pd urd			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died Feb 24-1908		191	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Reported Mar 23-1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			191	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Hawes, Warren W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 85,916

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C & Sgt E 83 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 19 1923	c Jan 31 1924

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 8, 1924

Reported AUG 6 - 1924

Remarks: Ck J

FEB 5 1924

NAME: Hawes, Warren W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

176,205

Certificate No. 85,916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-C and Sgt-E-83-Pa V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	18 June 07	Inc	30	April 14. 1916	Sept 1. 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~25 Apr 11~~	11 May 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	19 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 28 1917

Former Roll No. 2386-03

Home: **D. H.**

6—681

NAME WARREN W. HAWES,

Certificate No.

Fees 85916

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Warren W. Hawes

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No 85,916

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 176,205 D.H. 17 Dec 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/26	13.47 D		2	12	39 90		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	2		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11/5 11	34. 45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	10/1 4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawes, William

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36,386

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ord. Sea., No. Car., Flambeau, and Macedonian

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Sept. 1907	27 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	30 Oct. 1909	13 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1910

Remarks: Died Nov. 8, 1910. Payable to widow, Lydia F. Hawes, Order Jan. 18, 1911.

Former Roll No. 275 nB

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

NAME: Hawes William H.

51389

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29,144

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Actg ~~Master's Mate~~ Ensign U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mar. 1907.~~	24 July 1907.	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Apr 5 1915~~	July 13-1915
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~11 Apr. 1910~~	22 Apr. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
# ~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	23 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Reis-Nofee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: August 8, 1922

3-1081

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1922

Remarks: ~~Died~~ Aug 8 1922 Accrued order dated ~~APR 18 1923~~ payable to widow Sarah L. Hawes

RC.
Vancouver.
Wash.

JUL 29 1915

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. A. J. 128/8-481

APR 25 1923

Home: # [illegible]

4

NAME: William Hawes 195

Certificate No. 36,386

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 5 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	34 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	39. 40 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25/11	332 50 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6--677

NAME. William H. Hawes. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 29,144

Last paid to: 10 to June 07 Rate. 12, 15 ~~30 40~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~150~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	8/24	5 47		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10		50		2		
	3	6	36.		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11				3		
	4	6	36.		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 3	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	6	45.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	79 67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	DEAD			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		a 4	5/23	108 33		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925. 5	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2		90		2	4	150	3	6				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	41 30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	6	45		4		75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

acc'd at 5/6/23

6--681

NAME. Hawes William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 1054419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 3 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~23 May 1907~~				
Inc	15	25 Jan 1911	1 Feb 1911				
Accd	15		12 Feb 1912	Widow Jane Alden Hawes			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. card of Dec 11 1911

as to [illegible]

Died: Nov 3 1911

Bureau notified: Dec 7 - 911

Remarks:

114 Home Ave
Oak Park Ill

Former Roll No. 1054419 (ag) 1200(19)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Aaron 15364 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I K 164 Ohio N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mch 07	16 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 15364

Home: Wickerton

6—681

NAME: William H. Hawes **10658**

Certificate No. 1054419

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a g)

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	5 47		2	4/5	42 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDD	1912.	1	3/5/1912	15.00	1916.	1	Pd Widow		1920.	1	CHICAGO.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDD		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDD		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	Died Nov [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	Reported [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	HEO		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Aaron Hawk

Certificate No. 603548

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 10/25	40 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Albert S. (3—P. A. 1.)

99 **79**

Certificate No. 937,255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 195" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~July 3/08~~	~~Sept. 4/08~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~Jun 12 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	May 29 1916	Apr 21-1913				
	24	1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Alcena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699876

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel E. Hawk

Service: Pvt. C 21 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Feb. 1910	9 Apr. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Form 3 **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8-1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks: George L. Hower Com. apptd. by Court of C. P. of Juniata Co. Pa. on May 7 1907 Bond $400 - See affidavits as to identity filed with voucher for accrued pen. May 1910

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Apr 1916 voucher.

6—679

NAME: 99 Albert S. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 937,255

Last paid to: 79

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~16~~ 20 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9/11	41 13		3	19	36		3	5	56 67		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~ 18	~~36~~ 42 93		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~150~~ INC.		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alcena Hawk

Certificate No. 699876

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: George L. Hower, Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	21	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	APR 24	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	27	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	31	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	24	36		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1	30	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	30	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/10	36		4	24	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1	26	74 13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	16—		2	5/15	36		2	27	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	20	36		3	25	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	20	36		4	NOV 1	75—		4				4				4		

1/9

NAME: Hawk Alfred

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 202 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	29 Oct. 1908	3 Dec. 1908	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~14~~	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912	✓	35	Sept 22 1918	
Inc	16	Sept 22 1912	Nov 24. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
J	20	Sept 22 1916.					
	~~24~~	Sept 22 1921.					

Died July 19 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1921

payable to widow Annie Hawk

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Shippensburg, Penna

Died: July 19, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks:

JUN 7 1921

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home: R.D #2 Shippensburg Pa.

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Alfred

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt G 202 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 Sept 1900	2 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 A I

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Hawk

Certificate No. 757273

Last paid to: 10/4/08 – 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	42		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	42		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	42		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4 DEC	42 98 40		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	42	J.	4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	32 67	1913.	1	10/28 4	8 80 42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	6/15	26 67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	42		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	5	100	J.	4				4				4		8/6

NAME. Alfred Hawk

Certificate No. 757273

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Alfred T ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt K 104 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		~~24 Mar 1906~~	~~28 Mar~~ 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	July 2 1918	Aug 10. 1918				
Reis	32	July 6 1918	Nov 1. 1918				

Fees:

Died Oct 14 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1922

payable to widow Rebecca E Hawk

Brookville, Penna

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14. 1921

Bureau notified NOV 5 1921

Remarks:

FEB 8 1922

Former Roll No. 75 AJ

Home:

AUG 30 1918

6—681

NAME: Hawk Alfred T. (3—P. A. 1.)

145 440

Certificate No. 751588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr K 167 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	4 Mar 95	4 Apr 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred T. Hawk ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 577876

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~72~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	77		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	2/16	18 33	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72	J. J.	3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72	11/19	4	5	58 98 40		4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred T Hawk.

Certificate No. 751.588

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 145.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	–		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	COLUMBUS		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED—PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawke, Alfred T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45.440

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co-K-167-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~13 Apr 10~~	~~3~~ May 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~12~~	~~22 Mar 12~~	24 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~15~~	~~10 Apr 1914~~	21 Apr 1914				
Fees	~~18~~	~~10 Apr. 1918~~					
	~~21~~	~~10 Apr. 1923~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME Hawk Annie E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 449 965

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Julius A.

Service Drummer G 88 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 2. 1928

Reported JAN 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Alfred T Hawk

~~ACT OF [redacted]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751588

8 **Last paid to:**

Rate: [redacted] 15-18

Remarks: [redacted] ~~145-1416~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/12 11	3.40 36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	30 80		2	6	42 60		2	4 Inc.	50 40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4. 19			4				4		

NAME ANNIE E HAWK

Certificate No. 449965

Fees

Act May 23,1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED					

Letter to R
3-1081
D 12/18

NAME: Hawk Alma E. 13216 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627802 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Sgt E 10 Ind

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 May 06	14 June 07
INC.	20	Oct-12 1916	Nov 20 1916 #
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 11161

6—679

NAME: Hawk, Amanda 3 (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 63.362 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pt. H. 210 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	———	Mar 4 1868
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7- 1916. Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No 289-186 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 59

6—679

NAME: Alma E. Hawk	Certificate No. 627802
Last paid to:	Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25
Remarks: GENERAL LAW	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	16	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	24	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4-12-16 4	36 5 87
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 97
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

NAME: 3 Amanda Hawk	Certificate No. 63.362
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	Rate: 12
Remarks: CIVIL WAR	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawk, Andrew

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 1st Ia V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~18 Aug 1911~~	26 Aug 1911	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Aug 9 1916~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	Sept 30. 1918 W
	25	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. NOV 10 1915

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1921

Remarks: Date 11/3. 1921 / Accrued order dated SEP 13 1922

Payable to widow Olive R.

SEP 20 1922

Former Roll No. 107 GENERAL LAW

Home: Wendell, Idaho 11/13/15

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt I 1st Ia V Cav

Disability: Dis & tot dfns lft ear fr inj

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Aug 1888	23 May 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew Hawk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 433309

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	c 9 10/17	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	44 20		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	5	25 17 W		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Hawk

Certificate No. 433309

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

FEB. 6, 1907 AUG. 911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Anna Viola	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 363,411	ARMY WIDOW.
Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Hawk Philip	
Service: Co. B 104 Ill. V. I.	

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 May 1908	26 Oct 1908
INC.	20	Nov 19 1916	Nov 21 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2362

6—679

NAME: Hawk Anna A	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 774884	ARMY WIDOW.
Law: GENERAL LAW ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~	
Name of Soldier: Joseph S. Hawk	
Service: Pri A. 3. Pa. Hy Arty + 1st Lt. A. 188 Penn. Inf.	

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch 24-1914	MAY 4 1914
REISSUE	20	FEB 25 1915	MAR 22 1915 T
INC.	25	OCTO[illegible]	

Fees:

[illegible] 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna Viola [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 ~~20~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36 20
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19—			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Anna W. Hawk

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 774884

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	5	54^{40}
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4		60
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	27	16		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawk Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900602.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: P G 202 Penn Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 4. 1920	May 31. 1921 c

MINORS—~~$2~~ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Samuel Beattie	Aug 4 1920	Feb 2. 1924

Fees: John W Morris 10. JUN 15 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1921

6—679

OF MAY 1, 1920
144

NAME: Hawk, Annie E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 449965.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Julius A

Service: Drummer G. 88 Pa

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 9-1897	Aug 16-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
	20	Jan 17. 1917	Mch 19. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60

6—679

NAME: Annie Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 908602

Last paid to:

Rate: 30+6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1932	9	8	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	18	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1933	1	9	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/15	288		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7	108		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	7	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 144 Annie E. Hawk

Certificate No. 449965

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25 ~~20~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Casibina O. 147,530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524,924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Pr - C - 148 - Ohio Inf - 78 - Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1st	12	21 Feb 07	1 May 07				

Dropped; Pens. under Gen'l Law See No. 2869-03 Reported........

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wilkesville O

Former Roll No. 376-2

Home:

6—6*1

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hawk, Casibina O.

Certificate No. 524 924

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt C 148 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 6, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 4 1925 Reported NOV 14 1925

Remarks: ck not delivered (Letter)

Gallipolis Ohio

Died Nov 4 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1926

payable to widow Martha L. Hawk.

NAME: Casibina O. Hawk

Certificate No. 524.924

Last paid to 10 - MAR 4 - 1907 **Rate:** 12 -

Remarks: 147,530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped, Pen. under Gen'l Law			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Ctf. No. 7869-03 Reported			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	GROUP 3			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CASIBINA O HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 524924

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	R 2874 40								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									

NAME: Hawk Casibina O. 147.530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524.924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law.~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr C. 148 ~~O.N.G.~~ O. I.

Disability: ~~Chr diarr [illegible] dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. INC	~~17~~	~~18 Mar 08~~	4 May 08	~~Reis~~	~~35~~	~~Sept 25. 1918~~ T.	Nov. 15. 1918
INC	~~24~~	~~13 Oct 09~~	11 Nov 09	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	~~30~~	~~28 Feb. 12~~	4 Apr 12	Inc.	72	Dec 6 - 1921	MAR 21 1922 c

Fees: 2" J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash D.C.
2" " " " " " "

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Catharine DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768.381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. C. 63 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Oct 13	23 Dec 13

Fees: $10. Wm. Turnbull Atty, New [illegible] 23 14 [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 27 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Cacibina I Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 524.924

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 **Remarks:** 72 ~~147530~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	15	62^{90}
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	[illegible]	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	14	91^{20}
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	23 4	90 115^{50} J.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 J6
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	~~1~~ 9	~~4~~ 6	150 64. 53
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP [illegible] TO JUNE [illegible]	
	4		
~~1923.~~ 1922	~~1~~ 9	4	216
	~~2~~ 10	4	72
	~~3~~ 11	4	72
	~~4~~ 12	4	72
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Catharine Hawk ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **Certificate No.** 768.381

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/23/14	15^{60} Inc
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1916.	1	~~GROUP 3~~	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hauk, Catharine E.

Certificate No. 401487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hauk, Philip

Service: Co. F "70" Ohio V.I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Sept 1894
INC.	20	may 14-1917	may 9-1917 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 218

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawk Cathrine

Certificate No. 856,999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr I. 4 O. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 11. 1918	Dec 17. 1918 H
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. J. F. Tebbs. 1/18/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Catharine E. Hawk

Certificate No. 401487

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			H 3	4	57 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~64 50~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Cathrine Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856.999

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/18/19	/94 17		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawk Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

147.773

Certificate No. 483859.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr H 18 OVI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	6 Nov 07	12 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 263

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Charles E

(3—P. A. 1.)

148.437

Certificate No. 488733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 36 OVI

Disability: Dis of [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~17~~	~~21 Dec 98~~	16 Feb 00	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~6 June 12~~	11 Oct 13.				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28. 1920 (D1)

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Hawk **DECEASED** Certificate No. 483859

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 147773

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E Hawk *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 488733

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~-35 Remarks: 148437

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	90.		4	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~180~~		4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	10/17/1924.13 [illegible]	51		3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	[illegible]	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	104		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk, Charles E.

Certificate No.

526402

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 15 N J V I & C 2 N J V V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 7, 1925	Jan 21, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 23. 1926

Reported OCT 1926

Remarks: Cert N J S S Home

JAN 27 1926

NAME: Hawk Charles E (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 526402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt D 15 N J V I & C 2 N J V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~FEB 27 1907~~	~~JUN 25 1907~~	INCREASE.	20	Dec 23-1913	Feb 21-1914
Reis	16	~~22 May 12~~	NOV 11 1912		24	Dec 23-1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES E HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 526402

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	2 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	27 19 80 4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

---

6 NAME: Charles E. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 526402

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~16~~ ~~26~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/5	8 93 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	14	56 ✓		3	10	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	14 13	36 21 60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	48 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	48 54	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3		87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: Hawk, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

-8.870

Certificate No. 906.840

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co- B-91- Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	15 May 07	Inc.	30	Jany 22. 1915	mch 20. 1915
INC	15	24 Jany 10	2 Feby 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~21 May 12~~	1. Oct. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1918 3-283

Remarks: [illegible]

130 Vine St
Chillicothe
Ohio

Nov. 14. 1918 Accrued order dated 1919

Susanna Hawk

Former Roll No. 503-02 FEB 12 1919 ORIGINAL APR 2 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

HAWK, CHARLEY

Certificate No. 1212052

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt E 4 U S V Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jul 16 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 7, 1923 3-1081

Reported JAN 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Charles N. Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 906.840 ✓

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 3040

Remarks: - 8.870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^{2}	45	1915.	1	4/2 4	72 .110	1919.	1	2/21	94^{67}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	5^{3}	45		2	4	90		2		36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4^{2}	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4^{2}	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4^{2}	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^{3}	36		2	4^{2}	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4^{3}	36		3	10/1/5 4^{2}	30.90 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4^{2}	36		4	4	72		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	4^{3}	36		3	4	72		3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{3}	40	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^{3}	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5^{3}	45		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—881

NAME CHARLEY HAWK ✓

Certificate No.

Fees 1212052

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		CHECK										
APRIL	~~4~~	CANCELED										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: Hawk Charley

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 4th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jul 16 1921	Nov 8 1922 c				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co. Pd 11/25/22

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 7, 1923 3-1081

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1925

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 15 1922

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Chauncey

3,580

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104555

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr - I - 6 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~25 July 06~~	5 Sep 06				
Inc	12	22 June 10	19 July 10				

12 Fees: Byron A Fauche Fremont O

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133

Home:

6—681

NAME: C H A R L E Y H A W K

Certificate No. 1212052

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2	Fee	c
	13	25	4 68
	12	6	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~3~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Chauncey Hawk

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 34555

Last paid to:

Rate: -12-

Remarks: 3,580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	30
	4	[illegible]	30
1909.	1	10	30
	2	10	30
	3	10	30
	4		30
1910.	1	10	30
	2		30
	3	10	34 50
	4	[illegible]	30
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4.	
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	GROUP 3 PAID		
	TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME **Hawk Christiana** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 922,788

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **Sgt G 93 Pa Inf**

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 23, 1922				
	~~30~~	~~xxxxxMaxx1x1922~~				

Died Dec 13, 1923

Reported JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

5

NAME: Hawk, Christiana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Sgt. Co. G, 93rd Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 23, 1922 R	Nov 1, 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1922

6—679

NAME CHRISTIANA HAWK

Certificate No. 922788

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5576

NAME: CHRISTIANA HAWK

Certificate No. 922,788

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	25	251		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	5	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 649104

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1~~, 1920

Service

Disability Pt H 19 Ohio V I

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 15, 1924	Feb 24, 1925 D
Acc Inc	90	Sep 1. 1928 R	Mar 29 1929
to end		Oct 31. 1928	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 31. 1928

Reported NOV 12 [illegible]

Remarks: cur. L to 7.

Oct 31, 28 disbursement order dated APR 3 1929

N. V. C. Johns

N. R. 1. Box 615,
Toledo Sta A.
Ohio

MAR 4 1925

NAME: Hawk, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

149, 500

Certificate No. 649104

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Ca-74-19-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~9 Oct 07~~	~~15~~ Feb 08		32	June 10. 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	17 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~22.50~~	~~Sept 23 1912~~	July 14 1917 A				

Fees:

11n

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 590-02

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL HAWK,

Certificate No.

Fees 649104

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50-	~~72~~				90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 123.93 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 103 80		REIMBURSEMENT			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Daniel Hawk

Certificate No. 649,104

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4 - 1907

Rate ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 22	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	9	50.50	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	10	58.87		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917. 16	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57 197.28		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

408

Certificate No. 986.473.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt I, 13" Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Apl 18/99	Aug 9/99	REISSUE	13	~~June 3/12~~	Mch 1/13
INCREASE	8	Dec 3/02	June 3/03	Incr	15	~~Feb 1-1913~~	
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Jan 20/04~~	Apl 30/04		~~18~~	~~Feb. 1 1917~~	Jun 21-1913
					~~27~~	~~Feb. 1 1922~~	
				REISSUE	~~13.50~~	~~June 3, 1912~~	June 9, 1917*
					~~15.50~~	~~Feb. 1, 1913~~	
				Transferred to:	19	Feb. 1, 1917	
					22.50	Feb. 1, 1922	
					30	JUN	
					32-	Feb. 1, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA

Died: Nov 23/18

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: *To correct rate.

Former Roll No. 84.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk Daniel C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1068686

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K 155 Pa. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Oct. 30, 1926 Reported DEC 11 1926

Remarks: Letter Fin 12/2/26.

NAME: Daniel Hawk.

Certificate No. 986.473.

Last paid to: 408

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~$30~~ 32

Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	40	1919.	1	4	90.20	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/18 4	36 8.03	1917.	~~4~~ 1	INC. 5	45 30.07	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/20 4	39 6.20		~~2~~ 2	6/26 4	54 31.07		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	INC.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3		76.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		✓

NAME DANIEL C.HAWK.

Certificate No.

Fees 1068686

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Hawke. Daniel C

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. LG 155 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Apr. 1907~~	~~27 Dec.~~ 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~15~~	~~13 Jan. 1910~~	~~1 Feb.~~ 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913				
Inc	30	Dec 22 1914	Jan 28, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 301 A.J

Home: Vidnoon, Pa

FEB 13 1918

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Daniel L

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80579

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr E 20 Ind

Disability: Gsw lft thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Oct 1886~~	15 June 1888		20	10 June 1912	19 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	18 Apl 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 428

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel C. Hawk

Certificate No. 1068666

Last paid to: 10/4/01-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	59^{47}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/10 4	64^{50} 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	7/13 4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	44^{10}		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel L. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 80579

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	[illegible]		2	Inc.✓			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	EP 11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4	D 7/3	

NAME: Hawk, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 402013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 18 Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of eyes and rheumatism and res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~14~~	~~20 Nov 89~~	18 Dec 89	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	3 Sept 1912
				Inc	25	20 May 1913	
					~~30~~	~~20 May 1918~~	14 July 1913

E. E. M.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died ~~Dec~~ Dec 10 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 3, 1917

payable to widow Eliza Jane Hawk
Jeffersonville N.Y.

Died: Dec 10, 1916 (3.499)

Bureau notified JAN 11 1917

Remarks: Jeffersonville

Check No. 3278374 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cashed

Former Roll No. 13220

Home:

JUL 19 1917

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hawk, David

Certificate No. 463 601

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 169 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

SS

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 28, 1922	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 27. 1924

Reported NOV 17 1924

Remarks: lek.

NAME: David Hawk ~~9925~~ 8962 a/ Certificate No. 482013

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 1925 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	SER ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		SER		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 8/8	8 80		3	AUG 8	50 83		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	Inc. /			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		10/19

NAME DAVID HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 463601

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6671

NAME: Hawk, David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 150.017

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463.601

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. C. 169. O. V. I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 July 07~~	~~20~~ Jan 08	Inc.	~~18~~	~~July 28 1915~~	H Oct 8. 1915
Reis.	~~15~~	~~18 May 12~~	5 Aug 12		~~21~~	~~July 28 1920~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	S. July 28-1922	FEB 13 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 438-03 OCT 16 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, David A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243619.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. G. 11. Pa. Res. V. I. & H. 4" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 June 1908	8 July 1908				

Fees:

Died Jan 29, 1911 Accrued order dated 6/18/19

Payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jan 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 837 JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 24 1919

6—681

NAME: David Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 463,601

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~150,017~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45 3.60		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	44.27	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11 8/20	36 1.60		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	50 158.40		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: David A. Hawk

Certificate No. 243,612

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED 29 Jan. 1911 REPORTED MAR 14 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7/2	43.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	41		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Hawk, David I.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
182 265

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service
Pt B 5 Pa Res Inf and Corp 28 - 2 Battln V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 16,1921	

8—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died
Sept 13 1923

Reported
OCT 12 1923

Remarks:
Letter to Finc 10/6-23

NAME: Hawk David I

SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.
182265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907~~

Service:
Pvt B 5 Pa. Res. Inf & Corp. 28 - 2 Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	20 June 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	10 May 1910	26 May 1910	Inc.	72	Mch 16 1921	APR 11 1921
Reis	30	22 May 1912	6 Nov 1912				
Reis	40	Mch 2 1917	Mch 26 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
353 A.J

Home:
New Columbia. Pa.

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. DAVID I.HAWK.
Fees 182265

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6571

NAME: David I. Hawk

Certificate No. 182265

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	10	49 ~~30~~		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	10	45		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/18 4	44 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	C 27 4	150 6320		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	54		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME Hawk, Echo.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11615

ARMY INVALID

Law of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service
Pt Dtchmt of Pawnee Ind Scouts, U.S. Army (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign).

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Dec.31, 1917	April 17, 1923

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

8—3571

Died Mar 6, 1924 | Reported APR 4 1924

Remarks:
Tow-we-his-ee, wi. Echo Hawk
Mar 4, 1924 ck canceled by suppl.
Report of Dec 8, 1925

APR 24 1923

NAME: Hawk Edward W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 142599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. C, 183rd and I, 81st Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G. s. wd. back, l. leg, and dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
"	17	13 May 1897	2 April 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:
Died 21st Oct 1909 Accrued order dated FEB 6 1912 $28.90
payable to widow Ella Hawk
1611 D. st. S.E. ~~915-4½ st. S.W.~~

Former Roll No. 5298

Home: Washington D.C.

6—681

NAME
ECHO HAWK

Certificate No.
11 615

Fees
None.

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20 20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	5/5 1262.67											
MAY	18 20											
JUNE	48											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6871

NAME: Edward W. Hawk

Certificate No. 142099

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Wid. Elba 78 90 5/1/12

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19139

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawk, Elbridge L.

Certificate No. 1086.113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt. F. – 114" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Mar. 1907~~	16 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 30th 1916	May 4. 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 Dec. 1911~~	~~15~~ Dec. 1911		40	June 10 1918	
5/11/12 Reis	~~25~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	[illegible] Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 623 J. St. Sacramento, Cal.
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 2159/14 - 8725

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Elias

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt E 28 Ia Inf

Disability: Gsw. lft leg & res. periostitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	24 Aug 1887	5 Oct 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Apl, 1907

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13 [illegible]

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/12/09

Former Roll No. 563

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elbridge L. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1086.113

Last paid to: Sept. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	24-
	4	11	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	7/9	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	17	36
	2	7	36
	3	10/11	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	44 90
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	2/24/13 4	63 43
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4"	75 30.67
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	

6—681

NAME: Elias Hawk

Certificate No. 40620

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	8	
	2	DIED 14 Apr, 1909	
	3	GROUP 2	

[illegible] 2 July 1909

REPORTED MAY 18 1909

NAME: Hawk Eliza A

(3—P. A. 2.)

3748

Certificate No. 665471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Ezra

Service: Pvt I 1 Ia Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	11 Nov 1908	Raymond J	4 May 1908	2 June 1909

Fees: atty $10 S. S. Smith Kansas City Mo

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/14

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914

Remarks:

Sigourney
~~Iowa~~

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Eliza J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 710603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Emanuel Hawk

Service: Pvt 2nd Cpl F, 7th Md. Vol. Inf

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 29 1909	OCT 22 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd R. W. Shoppell & Co 11/2/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 19 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAY 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Eliza A Hawk

Certificate No. 665471

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

NOV 20 1908

Remarks: 70 00 39 2L

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 7	70#		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	22	39 93		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza S Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 710603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	68 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~15~~	~~4~~	CANC.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/2	158		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Hawk Eliza Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
827 468

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David

Service
Pt D 18 Ohio Inf

0—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
June 20, 1930.

Reported
JUL 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME:
Hawk, Eliza Jane.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
827,468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
David.

Service:
Priv D 18th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	December 14.1916	July 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
No fee.

Transferred from:
GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1917

6—679

NAME ELIZA JANE HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 827468

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME: Eliza Jane, Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827.468

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				AUG	8	80 =		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawk Elizabeth E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William J. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 131 Pa. Inf. and E 20 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Feb. 1909	20 Apr. 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Elizabeth, Pa.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Elizabeth E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William J. Hawk

Service: Pvt. A. 39th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	1 Feb. 1913	MAY 9 1913

Fees: 10 fee pd David H. Moore 6/25/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No [illegible] dated [illegible] cancelled

W Died Aug. 6 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 5 1915

payable to Nevada Tucker- Urbaugh, O.

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 NOV 12 1915

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth E. Hawk

Certificate No. 679608.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		[illegible]	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/4	18 –		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19.	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZABETH E HAWK

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 758252

Last paid to: 758252

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/6/15	25^{20} –		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	25	49^{20}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

W

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Hawk Elizabeth M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793192 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wesley I. Hawk

Service: Pri. B. 99 Pa. Inf. and Co. E. 24 V. R. C.

72.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov 27-1914	JUL 10 1915 5
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

name of soldier changed from Wesley I. Hawke

Former Roll No. Clayton [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Hawk, Ella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736354 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Edward W. Hawk

Service: Pvt. I, 81st Pa. Vol. Inf. and C, 183d Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 25 1909	FEB 6 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ada S.	OCT 25 1909	~~July 11 1912~~
~~Edward W.~~	" " "	Jan. 31st 1915
Annie M.	" " "	June 27th 1917
Henrietta M.	" " "	Dec. 21st 1923.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Hawks ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 79 3192

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2/19	67 80		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4			11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ella Hawk Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 736 354

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 + 6 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	51 87 C	1919.	1	10	81.	1923.	9	11	1.08 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	48.		2	11	51.		10	14	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	15	48.		3	10	81.		11	11	36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4	17	48.		4	10	81.		12	7	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/1	56	1916.	1	10	48.	1920.	1	11	81.	1924. 1923	1	8	36 C	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	17	48.		2	11	81.		2	9	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	7	56 53 C		3	13	48.		3	14	117 90		3	8	36		3		
	4				4	9	54		4	14	48.		4	8	108.		4	14	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1		48.	1921.	1		108.	1925.	1	7	36 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2	6/13	48.		2	9	108.		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	18	43 60 C		3	12	108.		3				3		
	4				4	1/6/14	54		4		67 13.		4	9	108.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	54	1918.	1	9	81	1922.	1	8	108.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	54		2	14	81		2	9	108.		2				2		
	3				3	16	54 ✓		3	11	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	54		4		81		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawk Ellen Dead 20.130 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572609

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt I 97 O.V.I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Mar 04	13 May 04

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 949

6—679

Hawk, Ellen [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819,347

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William P. C.

Service: Corpl B 6th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1902.-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 14. 1916	January 6. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee $10. FEB 8 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1917 6—679

NAME: Ellen Hawk Deceased 20.130

Certificate No. 572609

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819.347

Last paid to:

Rate: 1~~2 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	FEB ~~8/14,~~			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to No. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Hawk Ellen M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 948212

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ransom R

Service Pt & Atfor C 1st N Y Engrs

6—6571

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan 24 1924	Apr 28 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 31, 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME Hawk, Elza H. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,288940

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 19

8/19/29

Service Pvt. Co.M. 30th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan.13,1927 R	August 1, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 3, 1929 Reported MAY 15 1929

Mch 3 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 6 1930

payable to widow Maude Hawk

Tonica

Illinois

Remarks: Maude Hawk. Gdn. 8/25/27

La Salle Co.Ill.Prob.Ct. Bond $1000

Authority filed with Sept 1927 voucher.

SEP 8 1927

NAME	Ellen M Hawk	
Certificate No.	948212	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	✓ none	

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		5-100	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME	Elza H. Hawk (lunatic)	
Certificate No.	1,288,940	ACT MAY 1, 1920
Fees	$10. Joseph H. Hunter 9/23/27	
		Maude Hawk Gdn

RATE—					30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						23-60	18-30	R				
FEBRUARY						9-30	8-30	18-30	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MARCH						13-30	~~30~~					
APRIL						12-30						
MAY						9-30						
JUNE						11-30						
JULY						14-30						
AUGUST					R Fee ✓	8-30						
SEPTEMBER					23-221	28-30						
OCTOBER					10-30	10-30						
NOVEMBER					16-30	10-30						
DECEMBER					—	8-30						

NAME:
HAWK, EMANUEL

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
162031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:
Pri & Corpl - F - 7th Md - V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 13 1907				
Increase	15	MAR 31 1909	APR 24 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Died 10 July 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1910 $18.50

payable to widow Eliza J. Hawk R D 3 Taneytown Md

Former Roll No. 18728 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Emanuel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
621412

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:
Pt. D 25th U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	12 June 1909	29 June 1909		17	10 May 1913	16 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					23	" " 1917	
	~~15~~	~~xx May 1912~~	14 Feb 1913		30	" " 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915

Remarks:

Died 2/20 19 Accrued order dated [illegible] H

payable to widow 8/30

Former Roll No. 1075 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EMANUEL HAWK

Certificate No. 162031

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: [redacted] 15

@ 10 - Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Wid, Eliza J. 18 50 11/2/10 Ctf filed

NAME: Emanuel Hawk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 621,412

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 17

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	9/20	9 63		3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	23 51/90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	33 40		3	4	5 60 22		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	51		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4				4				4				4	D 3/6	

NAME Hawk Emily

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877434

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt D 32 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 7. 1928

Reported SEP 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877,434

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. D. 32 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 27. 1918	Oct 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME EMILY HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 877434

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6376

NAME: Emily Hawk

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877.434

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		P		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/1	305 83		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

[illegible] 4, [illegible]

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Hawk Emily T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 684677

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Cpl D 30 NJ Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 2 1909

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 18. 1926

Reported FEB 6 1926

Remarks: E. Aline Gordon Gdn Ev to G A O August 1909

88 [illegible] Ave. E. Orange, N.J.

NAME: Hawk Emily T. Insane

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 684677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of~~ April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James W. Hawk

EVIDENCE FILED Aug 1909 JURISDICTION OF...

Service: Corpl D 30 N.J. V. Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~13 Feb 06~~	
"	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 08~~	2 July 09
Inc	~~20~~	~~Feb. 8. 1916~~	
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: E. Aline Gordon Gdn

112

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Emily T. Hawk
Certificate No.
684 677
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2
E. Aline Gordon-Gdn

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925 Acct. waived	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	12 30	11 30								
FEBRUARY		11 30	10 30									
MARCH	8- 30	10 30	10 30									
APRIL	9 30	9 30	13 30									
MAY	10- 30	10 30	9 30									
JUNE	8- 30	18 30	11 30									
JULY	19- 30	14 30	13 30									
AUGUST	18 30	9 30	11 30									
SEPTEMBER	19 30	18 30	10 30									
OCTOBER	12 30	14 30	10 30									
NOVEMBER	[illegible] 30	12 30	10 30									
DECEMBER	3 30	17 30	15 30									

6—6574

NAME C 149 Emily [illegible]
ACT ~~APRIL 19~~ 1908, (Insane)
Certificate No.
Last paid to: May 4/1909
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	26	36 ✓
	4	12/3	36
1910.	1	18	36 ✓
	2	14	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	28	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36
	4	16	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	16	36 ✓
	3	19	36
	4	13	36 ✓
1913.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	3	36
	4	20	36
1914.	1	14	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	18	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1915.	1	18	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1916.	1	15	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	18	50.93
		Account filed	
1917.	1	[illegible]	60
	2	18	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	64.6
1918.	1	15	75
	2	11	75
	3	16	75
	4	16	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		~~Account filed~~	
1919.	1	14	75
	2	10	75
	3	7	75
	4	15	75
1920.	1	13	75
	2	11	75
	3	7	90.50
	4	10	90
		Account filed	
1921.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	12	90
	4	10	90
1922.	1	13	90
	2	3	90
	3	10	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	8	30
	10	9	30
	11	8	30
	12	9	30
1924.	1	9	30
		Account filed	
	2	7	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: **Hawk Emma**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt E 4th Ind. Bn. Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar 30 1922 R	Aug 4 1922

Fees: $10 G. W. Stults $25.—

[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1922

6—679

NAME: Hawk Emma E (insane)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 582482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Elisha H

Service: B 4 Batty Wis L Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Apr 1901	16 Nov 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reissue in lieu lost cert		Oct 22 1920
ck 6900302 –	7/7/20 – $85.50	– Dis'b off
auth make payable	Cons	– 10/20/20

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

S. M. Hawk – Cons

Kankakee Co Ill Co Ct

ap 4/9/20 – Bond $12000 – Q 7/31/20

Former Roll No. Oct 1920

Authority filed with [illegible] voucher,

6—679

NAME: EMMA HAWK

Certificate No. 917341

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 B-4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	fee BR 25	124		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emma E Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5293

Certificate No. 582482

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 1[redacted] 25—30

Remarks: E M. Hawk - Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	SER	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 26	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 11	30		2		
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 20	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 20	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	16	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3	Account filed 19	30		3		
	4	8 NOV			4				4	4	36		4	23	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	13	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2	4			2	4	36		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	26	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	16	90		3				3		
	4	11/1	36—		4	4			4	4	36		4	17	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	A.M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	90		2				2		
	3	15	HRD		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	21	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ~~Hauck Emey~~ W. 3854 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan B.

Service: Corp H 47 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	25 Apr. 1908	23 Sep. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Edgar A Hemsworth Lincoln Nebr.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912

Remarks: [illegible] DMN Omaha Nebr 11-25-12

Lincoln Nebr
1347 Q

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hauck, Esther E. [illegible] 31.872 D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702.740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 2nd Corpl. D 18 Ohio Cav. and Pr. D 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 May 1910	23 May 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No.............. Dated.............. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emy W. Hawk

Certificate No. 659205

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12

Remarks: SEP 29 1908 63 60

w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20 +	63 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esther E. Hawk

31. 8 '22

Certificate No. 702,749

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Hawk Francis M.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 248033	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 75 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 3, 1924 | Reported SEP 11 1924

Remarks: Ck —

Sep. 3 1924 Accrued order OCT 18 1924
payable to widow Rachel Hawk

Caldwell
Kans.

NAME: Hawk, Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 248033	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 5, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I 75 Ohio VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Fe 1907	15 June 1907
	~~15~~	~~18 Jan 1912~~	27 Jan 1912
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19	20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
INCREASE	22^50	Dec. 25-1916	June 23-1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 639, GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS M HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 248033

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ R	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	25 50	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Francis M. Hawk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2480

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 15 17. 22.50 32~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	11	4/67		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	57 15 05		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 00	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C A 91 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	25 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Pens	18	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	Nov 17, 1914	Jany 19, 1915
					30	Nov 17, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1923

Bureau notified FEB 14 1923

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 13514 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk. George

(3—P. A. 1.)

153555

Certificate No. 499917.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr F 72 O V I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	13 Dec 05	17 Jan 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 4-21-12 [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 695.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Hawk **9179**

Certificate No. 139970

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (FL) Rate ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40 **50**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FEB 5 ~~9 40~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/21	5 20		2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	7	N D B		4	4	72		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	Inc. 1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	12	C G		2	4	72		2	4	120		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	11	JHT		3	10	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	GROUP I.			3		
	4	10	JHT		4	11/25	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	54		4		132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Hawk **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 499917

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: 183555

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Scd		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk George (3—P. A. 1.) 16338

Certificate No. 530105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. E 4 Indpt Batt'n Ohio ~~Cav~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	16 Aug 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	15.50	27 MAY 1912	21 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Nov. 2-1914	Nov. 17-1914				
Fees:	22.50	Nov. 2-1919					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5. 1922

Bureau notified: APR 6 1922

Remarks:

Mch 5 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1922

payable to widow Emma

Former Roll No. Act 16338

Home:

AUG 12 1922

6—681

NAME: Hawk - George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576 217 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr A 141 Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~9 July 90~~	12 May 91	Inc.	18	April 27.1916	July 28.1916
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~1 Jan 12~~	5 Mar 13.		21	April 27.1921	"

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Not dated.

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1008

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 530105

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 to 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~50~~ ~~49.32~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	6	57 23	1919.	T 1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	2/12 7	21 47		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		INC. 4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36 32		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	6	36		1/2-13 4	T	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	25	53 33		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 576 217

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	8/7 4	3.70 45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	27.30 36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45 R		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk George

5138 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714.769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt D. 32" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	~~12~~	~~13 Aug~~ 1890	3 Feby 1892	Reis	~~16^{50}~~	~~July 18 1912~~	
				and	21^{50}	Jany 7 1915	
				"	27	" " 1920	May 17-1913
					38	June 10 - 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1918

Remarks:

Aug 5, 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1919 Mesick

Emily Hawk Mich.

Former Roll No. 15.194

Home:

8597 6—681

NAME: Hawk George *Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

15766

Certificate No. 774055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 19~~

Service: Pri. F 21 & Unassgd 3 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb, 1907.	MAY 13 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	[illegible]	6 Dec 1909	17 Jan 1910				
Reis	21	Apr 29 1916	June 13 1916				

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921

Remarks:

20993

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 26911

Home:

JUL 13 1916

NAME: George Hawk

Certificate No. 714.764

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~32~~ ~~24~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	Inc. 5	59	1919. 4	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	11/1/19	75.23		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4		H6		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	Inc. GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5 4	36 48.60		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	~~4~~	~~110.70~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774055

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	19.10		3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	17	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	217 60		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	23	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	63		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11 17-3	45 4.67		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	97.20		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk George A. (3—P. A. 1.) 154085

Certificate No. 856349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr C 139 Pa V I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	14	14 Mar 06	16 Apr 06				
INC	20	9 Feby 10	12 Mar 10				
Reis	24	28 May 12	22 Jany 13				

Fees: W. R. Stewart, Youngstown, Ohio

R. 1 Hubbard O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16. 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Dec 15. 1914 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow Hannah V. R. 1 Hubbard, O.

vr

Former Roll No. 731 JAN 19 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk George B. 14937 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp G 55 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Oct 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Mch 1912~~	~~8 Apr. 1912~~				
Reis	25	3 June 1912	3 Mch 1913				

5

Died May 3 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 20, 1915

payable to widow Mary J. Hawk

171 N. Center St

Orange, California

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Doniphan Orange

Nebr Calif

Died: 5/~~24~~ 3/15

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14210 A J.

Home:

OCT 4 1915

6—681

NAME: George A Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 856349

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ -24-

Remarks: 154005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	2/11 4	24.80 20		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	2/7	9 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	72		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25 10	5. 42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George B Hawk

Certificate No. 1857998

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible] 1 1907 ~~41~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	1/12 X	41 80		4	11			4	29	25. 5		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5 11	2 20 36 00		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	100 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		6/4

6—681

NAME: Hawk, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301955 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt K. 55" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	16 Nov 1907	12 Feb 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died 9/6 1913 Accrued order dated 2/6/14

payable to widow Sarah Jane Hawk

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Sep. 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 802 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132840 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. I 25" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907				

Fees:

Died Apl 5. 1912 Accrued order dated Dec 23/20

payable to widow. Linna Jane

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

JAN 6 1921

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 2 4 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 301955

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	6g 80		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19	Notice		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	1/12/23		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	DIED 6 Sep, 1913 REPORTED SEP 30 1913			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	33 3/19 33		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Hawk

Certificate No. 1132840

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	0		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	DIED		2	4/5/[illegible]			2	REPORTED JUL 24 191[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/20/21	24 80		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk - Gertrude R — 9578 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744.339 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

33978

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Pv C 49 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	May 6 - 12	June 25 - 12	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: —

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk, Hadley C — 3.845 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017913 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr - B - 7 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rec~~	~~2~~	~~3 Jan 99~~	29 Jan 03				
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	7 Dec 08				
Inc	24	5 June 12	2 Oct 12				

Fees: [illegible]

No fee

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gertrude R Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 744.339

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	1/8	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	No fee		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/22	11 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hadley C Hawk

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 017913

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-14-24-

Remarks: 3.845

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3	21	36		3	10/25 12	20.77 51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4.	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	72		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4		72		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

m

NAME: Hawk Hannah L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563122

ARMY WIDOW.

34031

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: P. 16 Batty Ind L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apl 08	20 Nov 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2/17

Bureau Notified: NOV 20 1917

Remarks: ~~Check~~ No. 5527951 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act: 33336

6—679

NAME Hawk Hannah V

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 819674

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George A

Service Pt C 139 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	[illegible]	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 3 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah L. Hawk

Certificate No. 563122

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	21
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4.	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HANNAH V HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 819674

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Li D 07/11

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6874

NAME: Hawk Hannah V.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pri C. 139" Penn Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 23-1914	Jan 13-1917
I	20	Nov 2-1916	R
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee W. R. Stewart 2/7/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Hawk Harriet L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 597597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron Hawk

Service: Corpl D 78 Pa Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			2 Nov. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326 A J.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Hannah V. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 819674

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Dec			3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	2/7/17	288 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harriet L. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 599599

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY [illegible] 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hawk Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723241	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William A. Hawk

Service: Pvt. E. 57 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Nov. 1910	20 May 1911	~~Elmer E~~	~~23 Nov. 1910~~	~~13 Sept.~~ 1911
		Accrued Order	16. July 1913	Hazel P.		17 Jan. 1914

Fees: R. W. Shoppell & Co $10 Pd 6/9/1911

Payable to Guardian of Elmer E. and Hazel P. Hawk.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Aug 19 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:
ACCRUED PAID ~~WIDOW~~ Gdn. Elsie Barber (Claim as Gdn of Elmer E & Hazel P.
BUREAU ORDER 16 July 1913 - Elsie Barber Gdn of Hazel P.
Orphan's Ct Mercer Co Pa. - ap. 9/8/13 - bond $650 - cty 6/4/1
402 McConnell St., Grove City. Pa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Henry TWO OF NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556229	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 3 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Feb. 1907	30 Mch 1907			K. East	
		[illegible]	[illegible]				
			[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8/07 Bureau notified Nov. 27. 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 639 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Hawk

Certificate No. 723241

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/19	69 87		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	"1909"		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	JUN 28	12 26		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/13/14	12 27		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

$12 Pd. to Parker as Gdn. Elmer E. [illegible]
Payment to [illegible] minors
Elmer E. W. ~~Hazel P.~~
Date of death
Pd. Gdn of minors
Elsie Parker
Grove City Pa.
not paid [illegible] of Lewis Admis- [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Henry Hawk

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 556229

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	33 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1/2/14 Pd. to Widow Pen Ends ctf Sur

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk, Henry

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 709045

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 155 Ills Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 192	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29 1930 | Reported JUN 13 1930

Remarks: C.K.

NAME: Hawk, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F. 155" Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Mch. 1891	27 Jan 1892		~~15⁵⁰~~	~~2 July 1917~~	17 May 1913
ACT		MAY 11, 1912			19	15 Oct, 1915	
					22⁵⁰	" " 1920	
					32.	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1670 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 709045

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Henry Hawk

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709045

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	Inc. 5	48 72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[illegible] to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	35 23		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Hawk, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1119838	**ARMY INVALID**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
1st Lt. I 205 Pa. Inf.

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1922 a	May 23, 1923

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Dec. 15 1928 | Reported JAN 7 1929

Remarks:
cmn.

JUN -1 1923

NAME: Hawk. Henry

TWO OF NAME

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119838	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act May 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. I 205 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Oct. 1907	25 Sept. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc'	20	13 Apr. 1909	20 Apr. 1909				
Reis	27	12 June 1912	22 Apr. 1913				

Fees: 38 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2084 A.J

Home: 223-10th Ave. Altoona Pa

6—681

NAME	HENRY HAWK,
Certificate No.	
Fees	1119838

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
R JUNE	6 220 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Henry Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1119838

Last paid to: 7/4 07 – 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	9	57^{00}		4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139^{20}		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	58^{50}		3	5/5 4	68^{13} 81 –		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4		122^{80}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk, Henry J. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 967502

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp F 144 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

6—4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 192	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 7. 1927

Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks: 37087. (D).

NAME: Hawk. Henry J

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 144 NY vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	23 Feby 1907	19 July 1907	Reis	30	30 July 1914	20 Mar. 1913
Inc	15	2 Sept 1909	29 Sept 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	5 June 1912	20 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rice Texas

Former Roll No. 931/63 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY J. HAWK

Certificate No. 967502

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50		4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	[illegible]	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Henry J. Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Certificate No.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
967502

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12-15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		630
	2		
	3	10	40 73
	4	17	
1908.	1	25	36
	2	23	
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	22	
	3	24	36
	4	15	42.20/x
1910.	1	15	45
	2	21	
	3	11	45
	4	16	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	45
	4	29	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	45
	4	23	45
1913.	1	4	4/13 4/77 5.00
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	9 5	72 80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	50
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to MJ Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk Hezekiah D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. G. 3 Po. H. Brig Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 7. 1915	Oct 4. 1916				
	21	Oct 29. 1918	″				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918 D-3

Remarks:
Check No 6239640 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled
Jan. 13 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1919 Taneytown, Md.
to widow Isamiah E. Hawk

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916 MAR 18 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

157.100

Certificate No. 314,480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. F. 38 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	25 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Defiance O - 416 N Clinton St

Former Roll No. 4207-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hezekiah D. Hawk

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1178.365

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		m		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/20	250 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hiram Hawk

Certificate No. 314.480

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 157.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.93		2	Dropped; Fees under Gen'l Law			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Hawk, Hiram

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 314480

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt F 38 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 7, 1922	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 22, 1926

Reported SEP 10 1926

Remarks: Telegram from Thompson Defiance Ohio dated Aug 23, 1926

NAME: Hawk Hiram

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

157.100

Certificate No. 314.480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. F 38 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~2~~	~~Mch 11~~	20 Mch 11	Inc.	72	Aug 7-1922	OCT 26 1922 c
~~[illegible]~~	~~35~~	~~June 24-1918~~	Oct. 8. 1918 W				
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME HIRAM HAWK
Certificate No.
Fees 314480

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME: Hiram Hawk

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 314.480

Last paid to 12 - MAR4 1911 Rate ~~24~~ ~~33~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72
	3	9	72
	4	[illegible]	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	72
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50 63 80
	4	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2	Trans to M[illegible]	
	3	Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—361

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
Hawk, Hiram B
Certificate No.
971955

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Service
Pt F 183 Ohio V Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 16, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec 12 1923 Reported JAN 18 1924
Remarks:
37081 L.

Died Dec 17 '23 [illegible] 1924
payable to widow Sallie M. Hawk

1417 Gordon St
Los Angeles
Calif

6—6571

NAME: Hawk, Hiram B (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 157,160
Certificate No.
9- 955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
Service: Pt. F. 183 O V
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~2~~	~~29 Mch 00~~	7 Apr 00		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Incr.	~~12.50~~	~~27 May 12~~	18 Jan 13		32	Mch. 20, 1919	
Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~20 Mch 13~~	16 Sept 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~	~~20~~ ~~20~~	~~Mar 17~~ ~~Mar 19~~		Inc.	72	Sept. 16-1922 R	Jan. 30-1923

Transferred from: Columbus
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No.
No
Home:
6—681

NAME HIRAM B HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 971955

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		R DEAD										
MARCH		21 60										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

8

NAME: Hiram B Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 071955

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~30~~ -15 ~~12~~ 49

Remarks ~~30~~ ~~5~~ ~~250~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	36
	4		
1910.	1	14	36
	2	1[illegible]	
	3	12	3[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	3.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	16	36
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	40 50
	2		
	3	4	10 13 40 50
	4		
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	55 13
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	87 80
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	94 93
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4 13	50 10
	3	5	72 8
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawk. Hiram B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. 971955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 183 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	31 Oct 06	4 Dec 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1389

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Hiram W.

27-a (3-P.A.1) 1021

Certificate No. 214.602.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E 149' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Apr. 16/07.	Dec. 7/07				
INCREASE	20	Feb. 10/10.	Mch. 4/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/10 – C.P.

Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram B Hawk.

Certificate No. 971955

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	nt	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: 27-a Hiram H. Hawk

Certificate No. 214602

Last paid to: 1021

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~6 60~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	51 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/14	12 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Died 2-28-10

Reimbursement paid to
Abraham Hawk

Order C. R. 5-25-10.

6—661

NAME
(3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk, Isaac

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 723436

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 47 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 18, 1924	Jan 20, 1925 D
Inc	90	Feb 18, 1928	June 20, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died May 7. 1929 | Reported APR 1 1 1929

Remarks: C R,

JAN 26 1925

6—6579

NAME: Hawk Isaac
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr E 47 O V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	15 Nov 05	8 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1448

Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 723436

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		26 4 50	165 73 4 50 23	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 63 60						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	30 4 72 18						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: Isaac Hawk

Certificate No. 723436

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Hawk: Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

157.600

Certificate No. 723.436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Pv. E 47 O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	5 Mch 12	20 Mch 12		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~25 May 12~~	12 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~22~~ 50	mch 30. 1917	June 18. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. WL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Isaac A

Act May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H [illegible] Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[illegible]	17 Sept. 1908	21 Oct. 1908	Reis	24	15 Sept. 1921	26 May 1913 E. E. M.
"	16	18 Sept. 1912	26 May 1913				
"	20	15 Sept. 1916	26 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No 5825137 Dated JAN 4 1918

Former Roll No. J.R.

Home: 203 West I1 St. Butler Pa.

6—681

NAME: Isaac Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 723.436

Last paid to: 17 – MAR 4 1912

Rate: [redacted] ~~17~~ – ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96.	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	44^{90}		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 4	25 22 45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	27 4	10.62 57.		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	~~67^{50}~~		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	~~67^{50}~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57.		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 FAIL			3				3		
	4				4	4	57.		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Isaac A. Hawk

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 10/4/08 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 16.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	Inc. 5	~~50~~ 53		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	37^{13}	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6/2 4	26^{13} 48-		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	~~60~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	48		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Isaac A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316834	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H 102 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Total dfn. rt. ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	27 Aug. 1888	20 Dec. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33+ G.K.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Hawk, Isaac B.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 310761	**ARMY INVALID**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 17 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 10,1925	Feb 13,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec-5-1928 **Reported** JAN 12 1929

Remarks: 310 81.

Dec 5, 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1929

Hattie D. Hawk

Terre Hill
Pa.

NAME: Isaac A. Hawk

Certificate No. 316834-

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME ISAAC B HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 310761

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50-~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	2 4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	25 6/60 4 50	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 6. 480					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hawk, Isaac B ACT OF MAY 1, 192 12-a (3—P. A. 1.) **1060**

Certificate No. 310.761.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. C, 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 19/07	Dec. 3/07	Inc.	22^{50}	Oct 16, 1916	Oct 25, 1916
INCREASE	15	Oct. 20/11	Nov. 2/11		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 22-1912	Oct 14-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Isamiah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863, 190	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah D.

Service: Pr G. 3 Potomac Home Brg Md. Iny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 9. 1918	Mch 4. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 12-a Isaac B. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 310,761

Last paid to: 1060 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~Ag~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/11	15—		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	46 40	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	66 60		~~16~~ 4	16 4	57 2.10		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isamiah E. Hawk **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 863,190

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	245 83	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUN [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Jacob General Law 182-K 6-a (3—P. A. 1.) 1108

Certificate No. 136.186 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt. K 51 Pa

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Apr 22/07.	Dec. 3/07				
INCREASE.	20	July 6/08	Aug. 12/08				
REISSUE	30	June 16/10	July 20/10				

Fees:

Died 8/7/1914 Reimbursement order date 12/9/14

Payable to Hannah A C Lambert

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/14 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598707 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 14 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1907	7 Oct 1907				
		Accrued Order	23 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 8 1908 Bureau notified: March 13 1908.

Remarks: Sarah Hawk Wid

R. D. 7 Kittanning Pa.

Former Roll No. 773 A T

Home:

6—681

NAME: 6 182-K 6-a Jacob Hawk **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 136,186

Last paid to: **1108** Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	1/4	14— J.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	6 40		4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	25 5	4 67 45		3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	14 1			1922.	1	Rem		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	76—		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Hawk Certificate No. 598707

Last paid to: 10/4/10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	13 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17/09	14 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pensdo. at [illegible] Pd to widow PITTSBURGH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Hawk, Jacob

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
625348

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 21 N.J. Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29 1929

Reported JUN 13 1929

Remarks:
Az.

NAME: Hawk, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 62 (3-P.A.1.) 1109

Certificate No.
625.348.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pt. H 21st N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 6/07	Oct 30 '07	Inc	22 50	Apl 12 1917	Sept 4-1918
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Apr. 23/12~~	~~May 11/12~~		32	June 10 1918	A
REISSUE	19	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB HAWK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 625348

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: 62 Jacob Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 625,348

Last paid to: 1109

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22	31 73
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	10/25 19	9 60 46 6.10
	4	6	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	10 4	57 72 17 ~~96~~
	4	96	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk Jacob L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt Co K 9 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	FEB 27 1907	AUG 26 1907				
Inc	20	23 Sept 09	8 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7/11

Bureau notified MAR 28 1912

Remarks: Septd by Wkgr Sol. Home Kearney N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Jacob O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986898

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: C Batty K 2 US Art

Disability: Dis of Bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	18 Mar 1903	25 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36363

Home:

6—681

NAME: 14 Jacob L. Hawk

Certificate No. 90472

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3 15	20 ✓		3	4	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	61 83		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob O Hawk **9004**

Certificate No. 986898

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

36363

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	14 S E			3		51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D 3		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	17 L.G.			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19 S E R			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4		51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1		51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Jacob S. 43 (3—P. A. 1.) **1152**

Certificate No. 908,669

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. K, 67" Pa.

Disability: C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 23/07~~	~~May 31/07.~~	INCREASE	30	Jan. 25-1915	June 18-1915
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Feb. 5/10~~	~~Feb. 21/10.~~				
REISSUE	25	May 28-1912	Jan 23-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27. 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1916

Remarks: C From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: Mauch Chunk Pa.

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Jacob F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt G 15" Mo V Cav

Disability: C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	~~24 June 1907~~		38	JUN 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	"	72	Sept 24. 1920	June 14. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2028 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob S. Hawk

Last paid to: 43

1152

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~25~~: 30:

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 908,669

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	141.70		2	6	45		2	JUL 2 4	75 16.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9 28	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45 82=	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	44.90		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 9/22	

6—681

NAME: Jacob H. Hawk

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~. ~~27.38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797346

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	15			3	4	81		3	4	114		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	81		4	4	114		12				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	53/m	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	81		2	6/25 4	161.33 180		2				2		
	3	1			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3	4	2
	4	11			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk James (3—P. A. 1.)

159,537

Certificate No. 165,018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt I 29 OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~30~~	~~10 June 08~~	6 July 08				
Reis.	40	July 3. 1918	Oct 14 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 25 1920, 3-1081

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1920

Remarks:

Died Jan 25 1920 Accrued order filed MAY 17 1920

payable to widow Margaret A. Hawk 90 Clinton Ave

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 MAY 26 1920 ORIGINAL

Home: Tiffin, Ohio

6—681

NAME: Hawk James (3—P. A. 1.)

159.539

Certificate No. 449389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr G 55 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 91~~	19 Feb 00	Inc.	19	mch 29. 1915	June 22. 1915
INC	~~14~~	~~9 Feby 10~~	26 Feby 11		22^{50}	mch 29. 1920	
Reis	~~15^{50}~~	~~22 May 12~~	16 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 14 1916

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Fremont O

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1144 JUL 9 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Hawk

Certificate No. 165,018 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 159,537 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	6/2	69^{33}		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		Ko		4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		11/1 3	4	90 20^{33} W		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: James Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 449 389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks: 159,537

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	7/1 4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3	Ck 2404799. Cancelled			3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	17 4.	[illegible] 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	46.50 E	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	37^{67}	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, James

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512983

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co D 123 Ohio V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
#	~~20~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	21 Mch 1907				
ACT	MAY 11, 1912						
	30	9 July 1912	8 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2101 June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820 318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27~~, 1890.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 4 O V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~30 Jan 91~~	4 Nov 92				
Reis.	~~16~~	~~5 June 12~~	29 Mch 13				
	20	30 May 16					
	24	30 May 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918 3-888

Remarks:

[illegible] Apr 4 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1918

[illegible] to widow Caltrine Hawk

Harrison
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1647 JAN 10 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Hawk

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 512,983

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	**GROUP 2**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	56		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	98.38		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 820 318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48.		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	5	48.53		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4/19 4	35.87 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	[illegible] R		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4		48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48.		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4	1/18/19	20.67 Ra		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr M. 6 O. Iny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 12. 1920	Jan 14. 1921 c				

Fees: $10 George W. Killey. pd 1/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME

Hawk James

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1182331

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service

Disability

Pt M 6 Ohio Inf

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	July 12, 1920.	
Inc	24	Mar 5, 1924	Aug 4, 1924 c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 30, 1924 Re

Reported NOV 14 1924

Remarks:

Oct 30 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1925

payable to widow May Hawk

416 N. Clinton St.,

Defiance, Ohio

NAME: James Hawk

Certificate No. 1182.331

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3		Fee. c		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/29/21	85 20		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	54	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES HAWK

Certificate No. 1182331

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	~~18~~ 24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	R 19-2/60 TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4 18 c13-29 80										
AUGUST	4	4 18										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 24										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:	Hawk, James B.
Certificate No.	643.297.
Service:	Pt. E, 130th Pa.
Disability:	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) **1223**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~Dec 31/90~~	Aug 11/91	REISSUE	19	May 27/12	Jan. 8/13
INCREASE	12	~~June 28/05~~	Oct 13/05	INCREASE	22 50	Apr. 27-1916	June 9-1916
REISSUE	15	~~April 28/11~~	May 15/11		32	JUN 10 1918	A
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 26-1920	A Dec. 30-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1922. Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

624 Geary St.
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 17.

Home:

6/20

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hawk, James C.
709 007

Service Pt. I 10 Ia. V.Inf.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr.5,1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 2. 1923 Reported DEC 13 1923

Remarks:

Died Nov. 1923 Accrued order dated APR 30 1925
payable to widow Lucinda E. Hawk.

1701 - Staunton Ave.
Roanoke,
Va.

NAME: James B. Hawk.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 643.297.

Last paid to: 1223

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19-~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	45.60		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	45 20.93		A 3	7	68.32		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	18 8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	A 1	4	199.84	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES C HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 709007

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

DEAD

6 69.60

NAME: Hawk, James C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. I 10 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~July 3, 1891~~	Jan 27, 1892
REISSUE	~~9~~	~~July 24, 1912~~	MAY 16 1913
	~~25~~	~~Oct 20. 1914~~	
	~~30~~	~~Oct 20. 1919~~	

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~40~~	~~[illegible]~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Apr 5-1922	R AUG 9 1922

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 25 19[illegible] 412

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 285778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Corp E 116 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	5 Dec 1907

Fees:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~25 Nov 1912~~
Inc	24	28 Nov 1912	
	30	28 Nov 1917	11 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14134 (78)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Hawk

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709007

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] 19. ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150 109.27	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75.		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4		75		4	Inc.	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 18	36 72.33		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3		117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15			4	Inc5	65.80		4		120		4	TO JUNE 1922			4				4		

NAME: ames M Hawk

9632 B

Certificate No. 285,748

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 10 (48)

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/27	12.60		4				4	4	72		4				12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	M.A.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc. 4	79.20	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	HEC		3	4	72.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, James M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 78 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July 1890	29 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 900 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt G and A 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~19 July 1912~~	Ino.	25	Feb 10 1914	MAY 11 1915 W
					30	Feb 10 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Petrolia. Pa.

MAY 25 191

6—681

NAME: James M. Hawk

Certificate No. 676243.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: James M. Hawk

Certificate No. 676243

7/4 Last paid to: 12-12

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57 1	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57 82 80		2	Inc. 4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8/30 10	97		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57.		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	132		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, James M (3—P. A. 1.)

160.795

Certificate No. 1139798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] 6.~~ 07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 6 Indpt Bty OVLA

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~14~~	~~30 Jul 09~~	16 Aug 09	-	30	June 10-1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~22 May 12~~	11 Oct 12		40	May 21-1919	
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~21 May 13~~	6 Nov 13				

Fees: 23 21 May 17
30 21 May 22

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 4. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 2 19

D-3 ~~June 4 1918~~

D-3 Sept 4. 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk James M (3—P. A. 1.)

160.795

Certificate No. 1139798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 6 Indpt Batty OVLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	1 Aug 07	1 Nov 07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4645

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Hawk ct of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1139798

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 760.795

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27 11	10,20 36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	Inc. 4	53.60		2				2				2		
	3	11	28.53		3	4	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	19 4	12.81 45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51 3.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~99.60~~ ~~88~~		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M Hawk

Certificate No. 1139798

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: Hawk James W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 602145 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. B. Indpt Battln Loudoun Rangers W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reub~~ Increase	12	JUN 3 1908	JUN 29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hawk, James W. 602 145 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt B Indpt Batty Loudoun Rangers Va Cav.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept.15,1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 29, 1926 | Reported APR 7 1920

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/1/26

Harpers Ferry W Va.

Died Mar. 29 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1926

payable to widow Annie P. Hawk

NAME: James W Hawk

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 602145

Last paid to JUN 4 1908 at 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x	x		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 [illegible] no fee		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME JAMES W HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 602145

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	a 262 40								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6371

NAME: Hawk James W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 602145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt. B. Indpt. Battn. Loudoun Rangers W. Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~31~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 16 1912
REISSUE	72	Sept 15-1920	NOV 5 1921

*Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~4~~ Inc.	15.50	~~May 31. 1915~~	Dec. 11. 1915
	19	~~May 31. 1919~~	W
	~~22.50~~	~~May 31. 1924~~	
	~~30~~	~~June 10-1918~~	
	~~32~~	~~May 31-1921~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1. 1920~~	
~~"~~	~~72~~	~~Dec 1, 1920~~	Dec 27, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to Correct service and allow Inc — REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc.

JAN 11 1921

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

JAN 11 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk James W.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 602145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. B. Indpt. Battn. London Rangers W. Va. Vol. ~~Inf.~~ Cav.

Disability: Dis. of feet.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 March 1895	31 May 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act June 27 - 1890

Former Roll No. 5554

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES W. HAWK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 602145

Last paid to: 602145

Rate: ~~12~~ SEP 4 ~~1918~~ /~~30~~

Remarks: ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				7/11/16 4	4	12.27 40 50		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	OCT 21	5 15		3	4	46 50		3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		1/11/21 4	4	150 2 20		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	INC 4	216		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		Q 16	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	87 10		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: James W. Hawk

Certificate No. 602145

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	18	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped & allow			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	under act June 27 1890			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawk, Jeffrey S. **DECEASED.** 1.095

Certificate No. 989.828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Pr-Troop C - 2 U.S. Cav

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	15 Aug 06	24 Sep 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: July 7/13 B.P.

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Jeremiah 54

(3—P. A. 1.) **1278**

Certificate No. 951.353.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 11" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Apr. 11/07	Feb. 12/08				
"	24	May 27/12	Jan. 6/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/12.

Bureau notified: MAR 6 - 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeffrey S Hawk **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 989 820

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: 1,095

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	150		3	9	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4	**4**	150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	150	1913.	1	[illegible]	150	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	150		2	**4**	150		2	Columbus,			2				2				2		
	3	9	150		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	150		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 54 Jeremiah Hawk

Certificate No. 951,353

Last paid to: **1278**

Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45						4				4				4		
1908.	1	31	29^{30}	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	45 #7 Check canceled Aff. filed		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	**GROUP 2**		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15709** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321555 C

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F 63 & Corp. H. 105 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE 10

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rein~~	~~12~~	~~29 Jan 1908~~	~~29 Feb 1908~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16 50	31 May 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	21 50	5 Oct 1915					
Fees:	27	5 Oct 1920	26 Mch 1913				

S. E. M

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Crete, Nebr, Box 250

Former Roll No. 15930

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, John

1.105 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416327

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. Troop F. 3. US Cav

Disability: Rheum [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 Sep 07	7 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3 [illegible] 10

Bureau notified: APR 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Hawk

Certificate No. 326555

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 1908 ~~34~~ ~~44~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7			2	4	119 50
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	Inc 5	64 33
	2	28	34 47		2	8			2	4	64 50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	8			2	4 5	45 60		2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	11-9			4	4	49 50		4	4	177 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	139 20		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Hawk

DECEASED

Certificate No. 416327

Last paid to:

Rate: 2-

Remarks: 1105

~~GROUP 3~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7/7/10	$7 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Died 3/22/10 [illegible]

Widow [illegible] 26 [illegible]

6—681

NAME Hawk John

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 459,331

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt. & Corp. B 54 O. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug. 2, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 3 1927 | Reported MAR 7 1927

Remarks: ck Dist

NAME: Hawk John

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

02.465

Certificate No. 459331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pt & Cpl B 54 O V I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: dis of eyes & headache & vertigo res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 91~~	17 Nov 91
Reis.	~~19~~	~~31 May 12~~	11 mch 13
	~~25~~	~~28 [illegible] 1?~~	
	~~30~~	~~08 [illegible] 18~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	72	Aug 2-1922	NOV 1 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1359

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 459331

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: John Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 459331

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 62-65

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50 89.47		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	27	36 65.13	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc. 4	76	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawk, John A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 115965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. and 1st Sgt. C 30th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Dec 1907	7 Feb 1908		30	27 Dec 1912	3 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	~~25~~	~~25 May 1912~~	23 Dec 1912				

Fees:

76 Died Apl. 7. 1917 Accrued order dated Apl 6/18
payable to widow Kate R.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 7. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 4129832 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2791. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk John A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 17349 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Cpl. D 194 Ohio

Disability: ~~Chro Diarr Dis of Rect~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~11 June 99~~	~~22 Sept 99~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	20	14 Feb 16	3 Mch 16	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	24	MAY 21 1912	OCT 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/17 1922 Reimbursement order dated 8-11-22
payable to Mary E. Allen

Former Roll No. I L 14756

Home:

AUG 12 1922

6—681

NAME: John A. Hawk **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 115965

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	90
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	48 80		2	10			2	4	90
	3	8			3	10	Notice		3	4	90
	4	10			4	11	1/13/13 3.		4	4	90
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	37 17		2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	11			3	~~4~~			3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	5/2	64.
	3	10			3	4	90		3		76
	4	10			4	4	90		4	**GROUP 2**	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4				4				4	D 4/21	

6—681

NAME: John A. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 376910

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 50
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	7	60		2	4	67 50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 50
	4				4	7	73 55		4	4	67 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	4	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6	51		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	59		2		67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60
	4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3		151 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2	[illegible] 3-10-31	
	3	25	73 33		3				3	[illegible]	
	4	**GROUP 2**			4				4	D 4/8	

NAME: Hawk John B. **DEAD** 10056 5484 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C-49" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	6 June 07				
Acc			June 25-12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 1-12 (3-798) 5/14

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16122 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk John C

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 62 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~22 Mch 1910~~	~~9 Apr. 1910~~	Inc	24	Mch 17 1915	JUN 18 1915
~~"~~	~~20~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~15 Feb 1913~~		35	JUN 10 1918	B

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Leechburg. Pa. JUL 12 1915

6—681

NAME: John B Hawk

Certificate No. 1086475

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 6/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	20.70		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~7/24~~	~~23^{20}~~		2	Rd Gertrude			2	R. - Wid			2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3	Lowell			3	37			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C Hawk

Certificate No. 15738

Last paid to: 4/4/10-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	60 27		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	25	45		3	7/7 4	60^{14}		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4			4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/7	45		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3				3	8/2	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	23	~~45~~		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/21 4	35 67 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	46^{20}		3	4	60		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	4	113^{80}		4				4				4		3/20

NAME: Hawk, John C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt D 62 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Oct 1890	20 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1098 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, John G.

No voucher

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929,730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Blksmith Co. "L" 8" & Co. "B" 11 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	3 June '03	16 Oct. '03				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Com

Bureau notified: 3/26/09

APR 2 - 1909

Remarks: Vancouver, Wash 1/09 - Unknown

Former Roll No. 966/5 - 921/11 - 9411

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Hawk.

Certificate No. 15738

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			191	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

[illegible]

GROUP 1

6—881

NAME: John G. Hawk

Certificate No. 929,730

Last paid to: Dec '06 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			192.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hawk, John J. 165130 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771,720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6,~~ '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A - C - 194 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~7 Oct 07~~	7 Feb 08	Inc.	20	Oct. 1. 1915	Dec. 14. 1915
Reis	~~16~~	~~21 May 12~~	21 Feb 13		24	Oct. 1. 1920	W
					35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 11. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1918 3-888

Remarks:
June 11 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1919
W to widow Permelia A. Hawk Rawson O.

Former Roll No. 2248-02 JAN 11 1916 MAR 8 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, John N. **19767** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109515.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp B 76 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ann	~~12~~	~~9 Mar 1907~~	31 Oct 1907	Inc.	25	29 Apr. 1913	2 May 1914
					30	29 Apr. 1918	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3-888

Remarks:
Check No. 5002828 Dated SEP 4 19 Canceled. ~~F. S. # 11 [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 2086

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 771720

Last paid to: 8-4 Sep 07

Rate: [redacted] -~~16~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: 165130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	20	6 33	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	1/1/16 4	8.40 48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	67 60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17 4	36.53 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48 R		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3		102		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John N Hawk

Certificate No. 1109515

Last paid to: 6-Sep 07

Rate: 25-

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	71		4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	2/24/12 4	43.40 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	136		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk. Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 6 0. 6 5 7

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619 917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr. H 18 O.V.I.

Disability: ~~Mal fev rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~21~~	~~20 Nov 07~~	10 Mar 08				
Reis	37	Dec 12, 1918	JAN 25 1919 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1694 FEB 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk. Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. B 109 Pa. V. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	15	8 Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	19 Nov. 1909	29 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 1909

Bureau notified Jan. 15. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1256 A. J.

Home: Leechburg. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Joseph Hawk

ACT OF MAY 11, [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 619 917

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 166-657

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	93	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Hawk

Certificate No. 908776

Last paid to: 7 4, 07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—581

NAME: Hawk, Joseph S. DEAD 64 (3—P. A. 1.) 1696

Certificate No. 1.010.024 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 3rd Pa. H. A. 1st Lt. A 188th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	May 15/07	INCREASE	25	Sept 13/13	Oct 22/13
"	19	May 20/12	Sept 17/12		30	Sept 13/18	

Fees:

ed 3/16 1914 Accrued order dated 5/4/14

payable to widow Anna H

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16th 1914 Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1914

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Kate R. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842783 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service Serg. & 1st Serg. C. 30th Ohio Inf. Vt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	apl 19-1917	'16
"	25	Oct 6-1917	apl 6-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 64 Joseph S. Hawk DEAD

Certificate No. 1,010,024

Last paid to: 1696 **Rate:** 12: 19: 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	15		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9/27	36 17^{27}		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57 10^{20}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6/8	35^{83}		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kate R. Hawk ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 842783

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/2	209^{67}	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Lafayette ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

167,710

Certificate No. 642,293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] '07~~

Service: 2d Lt - A - 36 - O. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	1 Mch 07	5 Aug 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	14 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	24 Aug 13	4 Dec 13				
Fees: 30		24 Aug 18					

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2534-02

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Lewis B. (3—P. A. 1.)

16259

Certificate No. 139471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Fifer 25 Ia. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~Atrophy of left [illegible] fever~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc	24	Jun 28 1915	SEP 2 5 1915
Reis	18	24 May 1912	12 Feb 1913		30	Jun 28 1920	[illegible]
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

1626 Capital Ave.

Former Roll No. 1107..

Home:

OCT 9 - 1915

6—681

NAME. Lafayette Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 642,293

Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~19~~ ~~26~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 767,710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	42.20		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	10	60 27		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	11	36		4	1-19 4	20 57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	36.		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Ferris J. Hawk Certificate No. 159476

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11	43 20 54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	Inc 4	120		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	3-10	7.33	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4				4				4		

NAME Hawk Linna June

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 895044

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Corp I 25 Illinois Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 18, 1929.

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Linna June

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corpl. I. 25th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apl. 8 - 1919	
	30	May 1 - 1920	Dec 23 - 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. C. Kling pd 1/20/21 $10.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 - 1921

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LINNA JUNE HAWK

Fees 895044

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	--	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Linna June Hawk

Certificate No. 895044

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	2		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				Jr 1/20/21		502 17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hawk, Louisiana

Certificate No. 631893

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

Service: Pt F 70 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 9, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Louisiana (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 631893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hawk Samuel M

Service: Pr F 70 Ohio V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Apl 1907	19 Sept 1907
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC	25	OCT [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5170

6—679

NAME LOUISIANA HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 631893

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER [illegible]

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	13 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Louisiana Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW OR MAY 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4	14	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	34
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment [illegible] Card

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Lovina Dead 33,140 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Michael W

Service: Pr B 6 OVC and I 78 OVI

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Nov 1900	7 Apr 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5 1914 - D-2

Bureau notified: Sept 23-14

Remarks: Check No. 550229, dated Sept. 4-14 - Canceled

Former Roll No. 632

6—679

NAME: Hawk, Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

726

Certificate No. 394677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. I + A 67 Pa

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 17-1890	Apr 9-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: Check No [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 21

6—679

NAME: Lovina J. Hawk

Act of April 19, 1908. 33140

Certificate No. 530996

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	*GROUP 3*			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 726 Lydia Hawk

DEAD

Certificate No. 394677

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	*GROUP 2*		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Hawk Maggie

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Elden

Service: Musc and Bugler Co C. 3" Tenn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 28 1918	May 17 1919
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mary	Oct 28 1918	Nov 19 1924
Helen		July 10 1926
Catherine		June 3 1929
Elden		May 24 1931

Fees: John W Andes Fee $10.

JUN 16 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1919

6—679

NAME Hawk, Mahalia J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 606658

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Pt. C 5 Ohio V.C.

6—6374

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 1, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Maggie Hawk

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 868546

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+8~~ 20+16

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~Fee~~		1923	9	13	40
	2				2				2				2	6/16	104.		10	17	37 60		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	60		11	14	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	60		12	15	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	60	1924	1	16	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	60		2	15	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	29	60		3	13	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	21	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MAHALIA J HAWK

Certificate No. 606658

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

NAME: Hawk, Mihalia J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

33465

Certificate No. 686658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE [illegible], 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Co. C 5 O.V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Dec 1905	23 Mch 1906	Inc 30 · May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1635

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawk, Mander

168,920

Certificate No. 882,999

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A-164-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 08~~	26 Mch 08	Inc.	18	Jany 8. 1916	April 7. 1916
Reis.	~~15~~	~~25 May 12~~	17 Dec 12		21	Jany 8. 1921	J.
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1919. D3

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1919

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 2669-02

APR 17 1916

6—681

NAME: Mahalia J. Hawk

Act of April 19, 1908. 33,465

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 606658

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: (8 ~~—~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.15
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mandes Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 882,999

10 Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~12~~ - ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: 168,920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2		36		2	4	45
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	45 5.60
	2	11	3553		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	54
	3	[illegible]	36		3	11	36		3	4	54
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	54
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	54
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Hawk, Margaret D (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871462

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David A

Service Pt G 11 Pa Res Inf & H 4 US Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	June. 18 1919.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 9. 1924

Reported JAN 28 1924

Remarks: John J. Adkins. Gdn. $1200.
Co. Ct. Grant. Co. Okla. 4/24/23.
Evidence to G.A.O. July 1923

Vans.

NAME: Hawk Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier David A.

Service: Priv. G 11th Pa. Res. Inf and Co. H. 4 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 19-1916	J
"	25	Oct 6-1917	June 18-1919-
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 7/2/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 24 1919

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. MARGARET HAWK
Fees 871462

Act of May 1, 1920

John J. Adkins. Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	~~4 30~~											
JUNE	7/3 – 68 ~~4 30~~											
JULY	17 – 30											
AUGUST	18 30											
SEPTEMBER	19 30											
OCTOBER	15 30											
NOVEMBER	13 30											
DECEMBER	20 30											

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D 1/28
5/26

NAME: Margaret Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 871462

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
fee	2	7/2	624 13
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	19	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Hawk, Margaret A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 887982

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Sgt. I 29 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct-5-1929

Reported NOV 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Margaret A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. I. 29 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 21. 1920	May 17. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET A HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 887982

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30			4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
December	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 4~~	CHECK CANCELED			D-3-1081 11/14	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Margaret A. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887982

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	6/2	10 83
	2	5	80 50
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk Mariah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491144 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M Hawk

Service: Pvt B 15 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr. 19th 1908, by act of that date.			4 Apr. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3, [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 498 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Marion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 169.025 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369964 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D. 3 O.V. Cav

Disability: Rheum & res dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~17~~	~~12 Aug 03~~	8 Dec 03
Reis.	~~19~~	~~29 May 12~~	5 Feby 13
Inc.	25	31 Mch 1914	16 Apr 1914
	30	31 Mch 1919	Act

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1875 "

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mariah Hawk

Certificate No. 491144

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

NAME: Marion Hauk

ACT OF ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 369964

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	26	57		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	[illegible]		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/2	51 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4.	57		3	4.	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4.	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	6	69.80		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	51		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Marsillow. Dead

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 283719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David C. Hawk.

Service: Private Batty. D. 1st Md. Vol. Light Arty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16" July 1890	18" Feby 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 '16

Bureau notified: [illegible] Sept 16. 1916.

Remarks:

[illegible] 2595159 Dated 14 Sept 16 [illegible]

Died Aug. 25 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 20 1916

payable to David F. Hawk. 2541 W. Fairmount Ave. Baltimore. Md.

Former Roll No. 6348 OCT 24 1916

NAME Hawk Martha L

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 969314

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Casibina O

Service Pt C 148 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 17 1925 R	Jan 20 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 11-1929

Reported [illegible] 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Marsillow Hawk. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 283719

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	30
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4		
1917.	1	11/9/16	32 80
	2		W
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Martha L Hawk

Certificate No. 969314

Fees $10 Clyde Keller 1/26/26

Act May 23,1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				fee 26.37	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6871

NAME: Hawk, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 683375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hawk, Elias

Service: Pr E 28" Pa V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 May 1909	12 June 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2555

6—679

NAME

Hawk, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

820530

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt and Corp I 10th Wis Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 7, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Hawk

Certificate No. 683375

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4 GROUP 2 PAID		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 820530

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Hawk Mary

Certificate No. 820.530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv and Corpl I 10th Wisconsin Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 21, 1916	January 30, 1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1917

6—679

NAME: Hawk. Mary A. DECEASED 40105 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Jonah H. R. Hawk

Service: P. D. 194 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 July. 1905	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] **Dated** [illegible] Canc[illegible]

Remarks: Los Angeles, Cal. ~~Gen. Del.~~ [illegible] West
1711 W. 56th St. [illegible] Union [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Hawk

Certificate No. 820,530

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30 ACT OF MAY	1927.	1		1, 1920
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	FEB 27		68^{67} J.	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Hawk

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 670519

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3		
	4	1/18/9	{ 341^{87} 10 f.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawk Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 795201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emanuel Hawk

Service: Pri D. 25 US. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb 26-1915	AUG 20 1915 B
INC.	20	Sept 24-1917	Oct 26-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Whitewater Kans 8/30

NAME: Mary A Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 795201

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	B 9/20	63 20		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4 8	4	48 313 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Mary A. L. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 10,170

NAVY WIDOW.

Law **SPECIAL ACT.**
Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: George F. Hawk

Service: Ensign U. S Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	11 Feb 1894	14 Sept 1894			
Increase	25	MAY 27 1908	JUN 22 1908	***Special Act.***		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* ***San Francisco,***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1553.

6—676

NAME: Mary A. L. Hawk **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 10170

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~15.~~ 25.

Remarks: **Special Act.** **WIDOW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	45	1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3	24	45		3	13			3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4	9	45		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2	7/10	45		2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	8	75		3	19			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	23	75		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4	25	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3	11/3			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hawk Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898.700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pr. G. 3" Pa. Home Brig

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 17. 1920	Apr 13. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5. 1923

Bureau notified: 8-1081 D APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1921

6—679

NAME Hawk, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 378939

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob D

Service: Pt D 84 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 4, 1927

Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Hawk

Certificate No. 898.700

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	5/3 197. ✓	c
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2 [illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9 1	4	90
	10	4	30
	11 3	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	~~4~~ 4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY E HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 378939

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hawk Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

34997

Certificate No. 378939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob D.

Service: P. D. 84 Ind

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	26 June 93
INC.	20	Nov 1 1916	Jan 12 1917 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33820

6—679

NAME: Hawk Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 542654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Norvell Hawk

Service: Pvt I 11 Ca Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 Nov. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 609 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 378939

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Af 7 4	24.80 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E Hawk

Certificate No. 542654

Last paid to: APR 4 1923

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hawk, Mary E.

Certificate No. 605806

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas P

Service: Pt and Sgt B 40 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan 13, 1924

Reported: FEB 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

34710

Certificate No. 605806

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Silas P.

Service: Pt and Sgt B 40 O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Oct 05	7 Mch 06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1931

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MARY E HAWK**
Fees **605806**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Mary E. Hauck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34710

Certificate No. 605806

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4		30		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk Mary G (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 208311 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert M. A.

Service: Capt C 92 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	5 July 84	8 Aug 84
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5893505 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7904

6—679

NAME: Hawk, Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554305 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram Hawk

Service: Pvt K 144 N.Y. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Oct 1903	15 June 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV - 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 215 S L

JAN 11 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary G Hawk 2324 Certificate No. 208311

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: PECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	L Q		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		D		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Hawk Certificate No. 554305

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		–	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~11 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	3			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4 GROUP 1 PAID	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawk Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

34938

Certificate No. 663538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Corp. I 92 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 July 1908	24 Oct 1908
mark			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/10 BP

Bureau notified: 3-15-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George B. Hawk

Service: Corporal Co G 55th Illinois Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	June 8. 1915	Jf September 20. 1915
INC.	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~Ex Atty~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 7

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 7 1916

OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Hawk 34938

Certificate No. 663538

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/17	19.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/3/10	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remit Paid Jennie Hawk, Athens O. RD 7

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Mary J. Hawk

Certificate No. 796.562

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	29	46.40		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 14 4	36 6.23		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hawk Mary J

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847.898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER W[illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H. Akerman

Service: 1" Class Muscn Band 81. O. Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 7, 1916	June 26, 1918
	25	Oct 6, 1917	

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 26. 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 1[illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Hawk Mary Jane

DEAD.

35040

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426434

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Robert M.

Service: B Co 36 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Mch 96	19 June 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19. 1918

Bureau notified: D.S. MAR 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6333358 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 95

6—679

NAME: Mary J Hawk

Certificate No. 847.898

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~39767~~			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Jane Hawk Act Apr. 19, 1908. 35040

Certificate No. 426434

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	-		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Hawk Mary M

(3—P. A. 2a)

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 337799

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter B Lyter

Service Pt E 9 Pa Cav

ISSUES

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 30, 1930

Reported SEP 19 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Mary M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

formerly widow of

Certificate No. 337799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter B Lyter

Service: Priv. E 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES. Remarried Sep. 6. 1910—

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	Sep. 22. 1916	Dec 16. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY M HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 337799

~~FORMER WIDOW~~ Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME: Mary M Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 337799

Last paid to:

Rate 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/11/17	168 80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Hawk, Mattie

Certificate No.

704543

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt Troop F 3 U S Cav

6—0378

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	March 23, 1910	

MINORS $——— PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported NOV 19 1923

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 12, 1923 - Boss

Renewed Indian War Widow Oct 8/1927

C 30

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawk, Mattie

22,278.

Certificate No. 704543

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. Troop F 3" U S Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 1910	20 June 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MATTIE HAWK

Certificate No. 704543

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	11/9 - 3.60 To date of remarriage											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3—6571

NAME: Mattie Hawk

WIDOW

Certificate No. 704.543

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME
HAWK, MELINDA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
635 549

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt F 3 Pa H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March-17-1923

Reported APR 7 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME:
Hawk Melinda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
635549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Henry Hawk

Service:
Pvt F 3 Pa H.A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			16 Dec. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 962a. J.

6—679

NAME MELINDA HAWK,
Certificate No. 635549
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4	CHECK										
MAY	GROUP 1											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Melinda Hawk

Certificate No. 635549

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hawk, Michael. 1. (3—P. A. 1.) **1818**

Certificate No. 142.237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. G 93" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07.	May 8/07.	INCREASE	30	Oct. 10-1914	Nov. 14-1914
INCREASE	15	Oct. 12/09	Nov. 23/09		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 22-1912	Oct 23-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Sept 29. 1920	Nov 2, 1920

Fees:

12/29 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1921

Bureau notified JAN 14 1922

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 12/29/21 Accrued order dated 11-1-22
payable to widow. Christiana

NOV 9 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Michael

Act of May 11, 1912 **16370** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. I 98th Ohio Inf.

Disability: ~~Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, slight deafness of both ears~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	11 Aug 1890	24 Oct 1890	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Rei	19	Aug 25 1916	Sept 30. 1916	✓	32	Aug 12 1918	
	~~22~~ 50	Aug 12. 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Sioux City,
[illegible] Iowa
4035 Harrison Ave

Former Roll No. 1176

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1 Michael-Hawk Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 142,237

Last paid to: 1818 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	9 73		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		c/ 3	25	134 40		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	99		4	4	90		4. 4	17 4	25 67 150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14	47 20	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2	[illegible] to Rev	
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-1931	
	4	5	45		4	DEC 21 4	754=5		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/10	

NAME: Michael Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 437694

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~21~~ 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	51 60		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4		27 57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	5	102 27		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawk Miles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt C 1st Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	15 Mch 1907	10 Jany 1908		30	13 Sept 1914	17 Apr 1913.
Inc	15	12 Oct 1910	22 Oct. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~40 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty none
Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24299 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Milley

DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Henry Hawk

Service: Private F. 4th W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 March, 1886	12 Oct, 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4. 1915. 3-081 **Bureau notified:** Feb. 8. 1915. Check No. 6990227 Dated 4 Mch. 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Feby 4. 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1915

payable to Sarah A. Blankenship Chester, W. Va.

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1915 ~~1044~~

6—679

NAME: Miles Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797347

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907 @ $6.00

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1/28	~~22 80~~		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	/08	45		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5/19 4	86 40		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	1/16/11	38 20		4	5	80 90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Milley Hawk

Civil War.

Certificate No. 309068

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	5/29	24 40		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4		J1		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawk, Mitch

Certificate No. 1212,432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 3rd Reg. Ga. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 10, 1921 R	Nov 13, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 12/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hawk Monroe [illegible] 357

Certificate No. 81174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr D 107 Ovd

Disability: Complete [illegible] & dis of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	22 Oct 02	21 Jan 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/10 S. S. Home

Bureau notified: NOV 4 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1936

Home:

6—681

NAME: MITCH HAWK

Certificate No. 1212432

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/6	177^{60}		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	18	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	B[illegible]	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Monroe Hawk DECEASED

Certificate No. 81174

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: 178·557

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Hawk Myra J

Certificate No. 510947

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pr G 122 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 18, 1928

Reported APR 13 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hawk Myra J. 35,320

Certificate No. 510947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. G 122 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Jany 1901	20 Apl 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MYRA J HAWK**
Fees **510947**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—0574

NAME: Myra J. Hawk 35,320 | Certificate No. 510947

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 ~~...~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Hawk Nancy J

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 940962

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philip

Service Drmr C 51 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 18 1923	Oct 26 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Oct 5-1929

Reported NOV 11 1929

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME Nancy J Hawk

Certificate No. 940962

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	8 106	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6071

NAME: Hawk, Nathan

MEXICAN WAR (3—P. A. 1.)

31176

Certificate No. 6796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Pr. B. Battn. Iowa Mormon Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	7 Mar. 07	24 Apr. 1907				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Jan. 10, 11.

Remarks: ~~Folsom, Cal.~~ Pilot Hill - Cal

Veteran's Home Cal

Former Roll No. 71-6, 74-9, 297.

Home:

6—631

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Hawk Nellie M.

Certificate No. 894,373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel S. Hawk

Service: Corpl. Co. B, 12th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 27, 1920	Nov. 24, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

98

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1920

6—679

NAME: Nathan Hawk

Certificate No. 6796

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	59.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/21/11	4.60		4				4				4				4				4		

17 November 1910

mont 14 Feb [illegible]

Ella Hawk

6—681

NAME: Nellie M. Hawk Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,373

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/8	37.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Nelson.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.) 1858

Certificate No. 202.987.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 107" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~Mar 22/94~~	Mar 14/99	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	May 31/12	Feb. 24/13				
Incr	25	Jan. 15, 1916	June 19, 1918 * ⊕				
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover $2 per mo from Sept. 19, 1863 to Aug. 17, 1865, incl. [$\$45^{93}$] erroneously paid while in the service.

T[illegible] 7/29

Former Roll No. 15,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Nelson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G. 3 Po H Brig Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~18~~	~~July 7. 1915~~	Oct 4. 1916		30	JUN 18 1918	
I	~~21~~	~~Feb 3 1920~~	3r	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12, 1920 3-8[illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks:

Aug 12 1920 Accrued order dated APR 13 1921

w. Mary C. Hawk

Kingstown, Md.

Former Roll No. OCT 1916 APR 26 1921 [illegible]NAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nelson Hawk **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 202.987

Last paid to: **1858** Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/17	24 89^{47}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4.	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	24		3	4	57		3	21	221^{87}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	57		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nelson Hawk ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1178.366 ✓

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/20	250^{20}		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	5/3	137	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2		C		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	87^{60}		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk Octavia J. 35,490 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628869 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 90

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Pr. H 2d & 1st I 2 W. Va. V. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Apl 1907	5 July 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1771 / NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Hawk Olive R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919170 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Sgt I 1st Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 14 1921	Sept 13 1922

Fees: $10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/7/22

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1922

6—679

NAME: Octavia J. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35,490

Certificate No. 628869

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4 2	24	1912.	1	4/12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4 1	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4 1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4 2	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4 2	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4 4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4 6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: OLIVE R. HAWK

Certificate No. 919170

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	10/7	290	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

fil

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hawk, Oliver W.

Certificate No. 969542

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pvt D 191 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 19, 1915

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died ⊛ Dec. 9, 1924

Reported JAN 3 1925

Remarks: Hiett Guy Hawk-Gdn
Ev to G A O Oct 1898

⊛ Letter from Gdn. dated 12/24/24

NAME: Hawk, Oliver W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 969542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D. 191" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~25 Sept 1907~~	~~14 Apr 1908~~	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Sept 17-1915~~	OCT 19 1915 W
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			~~22.50~~	~~Sept 17-1920~~	
	~~15.50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Guy Hawk [illegible]

Ctf of appointment filed with voucher paid in Oct 1898

Former Roll No. 3785 JUN 27 1890

Home: "

6—681

NAME Oliver W. Hawk

Certificate No. 969 542

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Hiett Guy Hawk-Gdn

0—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	Pd. to Jan 10	50										
FEBRUARY	xx	3/3 50										
MARCH	xx	15 50										
APRIL	20- 150	12 50										
MAY	21- 50	17 50										
JUNE	14- 50	23 50										
JULY	27- 50	10 50										
AUGUST	17 50	11 50										
SEPTEMBER	10/15 50	16 50										
OCTOBER	23- 50	9 50										
NOVEMBER	22 50	10 50										
DECEMBER	18 50	9 50										

NAME: Oliver W. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.~~

Certificate No. 969542

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 50

~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	16 Account filed	46.50	1919.	1	~~Account filed~~ 25	96	1922.	9	x	x	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	15	46.50		2	8/14	96		10	10	100		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	20	46.50		3	10/9	96		11	12/1	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	16	51.98	W	4	15	96		12	13	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	15	57	1920.	1	13	96	1923.	1		22.50	1928.	1		
	2	13	53.20		2		36		2	20	57		2	27	96		2	Account filed	New ck		2		
	3	14	36		3		36		3	19	57		3	9/1	151.80		3				3		
	4	25	36		4	12/26	18.78 36		4	18	57		4	12/10	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	11	46.50	1917.	1	Account filed 17	57	1921.	1	Account filed	xx	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	13	46.50		2	31	57		2		xx		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	13	46.50		3	29	57		3	9/19	450		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	20	46.50		4	12/27	57		4	23	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	17	46.50	1918.	1	19	57	1922.	1	5/	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	16	46.50		2	6/1	57		2	6/	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	21	46.50		3	16	80.40		3		150		3				3		
	4		36		4	16	46.50		4	23	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Oscar L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt 100" Co. US Coast Art.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	4 Dec 1903	9 Apl. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3471

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Permelia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862,430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pr. C. 194 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 3. 1918	Feb 24. 1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 P. F. Gillespie 3/20/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR - 4 1919

6—679

NAME: Oscar L. Hawk

Certificate No. 1077518

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: PENSION ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	12/21			4	4	42		4	5	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~42~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 ✓			2	4	42 ✓		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	7 ✓			3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	15 ✓			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

NAME: Permelia A. Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862.430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908.

Fee ↑

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	175 83	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

HAWK, PHILIP

Certificate No. 444 354

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B Music Boys G S U S Army and Drummer C 51 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 12 1920	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 24 1923 Reported JUL 10 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 7/7-23

Died June 24 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1923
payable to widow Nancy J. Hawk

122 Main St.
Milltown,
N.J.

NAME: Hawk Philip ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 771,473 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr B Music Boys G S U S Army
Drummer C 51 O V I

Disability: Dis of heart loss of two upper teeth C D & res piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~14~~	~~23 Dec 92~~	15 Feb 95	Renewal Inc.	~~17~~	~~June 15-14~~	Aug 18-14
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~13 June 12~~		Reif	~~24~~	~~Jan 4 1918~~	
*	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 Jan 14~~	26 June 13.		~~27~~	~~Jan 4-1923~~	Jan 30th 1918
	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 Jan 18~~			~~36~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~27~~	~~4 Jan 23~~			38	Jan 4, 1920	

X #2 B L Marsh, Dayton Ohio
Paid 12/22/14

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Inc.	.50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Sept 22-1920	OCT 14 1920
Reis	72	May 12-1920	Aug 20, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

* Remarks: [illegible]

* Renewal & Increase under Genl Law

OCT 22 1920

Former Roll: 2871 FEB 8 - 1918

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME
PHILIP HAWK
Certificate No.
ACT OF MAY 1, 192
Fees
444354

GROUP 3

RATE—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	R 4 50⁴⁰											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Philip Hawk

~~SPECIAL ACT~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1919~~ 444354

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~21/2~~ [redacted] 16⁰⁰ ~~20~~ ⁵⁰

Remarks: [redacted] ~~38~~ 5072 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1	11	42 D
	2		[illegible]
	3	11	42 D
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	42 D
	2		[illegible]
	3	10	42
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	42
	2		42
	3	11	42
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	42
	2		
	3	10	42
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	42
	2	4	
	3	1	43.50
	4		
1914.	1	5	47⁵⁰
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49⁵⁰
	4	23	52.27 for

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1918.	W. 1	4	60
	2	4	64⁵⁰
	3	4	88³⁰
	M. 4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	Inc. 4	106.
	2	4	114
	3	4	163²⁰
	4	4	202⁸⁰ M
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	T. A.S. 4	95³³ 216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawk, Philip H2. (3—P. A. 1.) 1928

Certificate No. 993.133. ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 16" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07.	June 12/07.				
INCREASE	20	Sept. 2/11	Sept. 21/11.				
REISSUE	21	May 31-1912	Feb 18-1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 21. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

7/21 [illegible] 15/1/15

[illegible] 12/17

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Phillip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23219 ~~17438~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,019,538 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. I. 29. Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Feb '07.	JUN 7 1907	Inc.	25	5 Mch. 1913	
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	..	30	5 Mch. 1918	JUN 14 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 17 1921.	NOV 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

23309

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 29,838

Home:

DEC 3 1921

6—681

NAME: 42 Philip Hawk

Certificate No. 993,133

Last paid to: **1928** Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 21 **DEAD**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		
	2	7/6	7 10		2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3		
	4	8	45		4	6	55^{33}		4	17/17	54^{60}
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		
	2	11	45		2	7	60		2	GROUP 2	
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3		
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	3/27 4	$60\ 8^{13}$	1917.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	8	45		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~63~~		3		
	4	7	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Acd			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Phillip Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,019,538

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	13/8	39^{07}		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	15	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	27 7 9-10 27 8	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2		5 80 57		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	79 83
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	150	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	B-4	206^{47}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Hawk Phillip

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,019,538

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt I 29 Ohio

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 17, 1921	

8—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. — 1925 | Reported OCT 9 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Hawk Phoebe A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884690

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Washington

Service: Priv. I. 1st Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 4-1919	Mch 12-1920
	Inc	30 May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1920

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **PHILLIP HAWK.**
Fees 1019538

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: Phoebe A. Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 884690

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				[illegible]	[illegible]	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				T 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/6	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4								4.				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Hawk Rachel

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 953516

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Francis M

Service Pt I 75 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sep 23 1924	Oct 18 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 9, 1926

Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Ransom R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Artf. Co I 1 NY V Eng

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	[illegible] 7 1907	OCT 19 1907		32	JUN [illegible] 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~16 Nov 09~~	7 Dec 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22 50	24 May 12	23 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Rachel Hawk

Certificate No. 953516

Fees ✓ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER		29 11	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: 3 Ransom R. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 712470

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	11	59 70		4	9	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	45 ✓	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45 ✓		2	9	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	1/4/13 8	13 22 60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4	67 50 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	58	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk Ransom R

Certificate No. 712 470

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Artfo C 1 N Y V Eng

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	April 26, 1923.	July 3, 1923.

Died Jany 8 1924 Accrued order dated APR 28 1924
payable to widow Ellen M. Hawk

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan 8. 1924 | Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:
3 . 1081

East Branch.
N.Y.

6—6572

NAME: Hawk, Rebecca

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
276

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 267.465

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt. C. 192 Pa.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr. 7 1889	Apr. 10 1890
Dup.			Apr 21 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1923 | Bureau notified: FEB 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 255

6—679

NAME Ransom R. Hawk.

Certificate No. 712470

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4	5 R 12										
JUNE	4 50											
	14-4987											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4B 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: 276 Rebecca Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 267465

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				4	5	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hawk Rebecca E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438,034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: C F 33 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Feb 95	4 Feb 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12924

6—679

NAME: Hawk Rebecca E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Alfred T

Service: Private Co. K, 104th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov. 1, 1921	Feb. 2, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 1922

6—679

NAME: Rebecca E Hawk 5952

Certificate No. 438034

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ASW		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-381

NAME: Rebecca E. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 909651

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/16	63.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—381

NAME: Hawk Roby E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817003. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Priv. G. 15 Mo. Cav. Vr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 24-1916	Nov 18-1916
	20	Sept 8-1916	w
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 1 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Ruby R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

1556.

Certificate No. 1096432. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War with Spain

Service: P I 38 U.S.V.

Disability: Mal Pois. Dysentery Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	7 July 04	2 Nov 04				
Reis	10	7 July 04	6 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1381

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roby E. Hawk

Certificate No. 817003

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		m		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ruby R. Hawk

Certificate No. 1096432.

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30.	1919.	1	4	30	1923. 1922	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. 1923	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hawk Sadia Clara

4334

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524064

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pri D. 2 W. Va Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	5 Dec 1901
Mc	20	Mch 31, 1917 ✓	Oct 30, 1917
"	25	Oct 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Loup City Nebr

Died: May 3, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4464

NOV -5 1917

177-679

NAME Hawk Sallie M

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 945669

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram B

Service Pt F 183 Ohio Inf

V 30

6—8573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 29 1923 D	Feb 26 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 18, 1928

Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sadia Clara Hawk

Certificate No. 524064

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	20	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	36 49 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Sallie M Hawk

Certificate No. 945669

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		5 65	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6871

NAME: Hawk, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 329 2028

Certificate No. 217.254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. G 2d Pa. H.A.

Disability: G.S.W. L. thigh, res. varicose veins

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	17	Dec. 4/07	Feb. 12/08				
REISSUE Jr	30	Aug 16 1918	Oct 23 1918				
S.L.	38	June 5 1920					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 24

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Samuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Prt. C. 63, Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Mar 1900	20 Oct 1900	REISSUE.	15	JUN 1 1912	FEB 24 1913
Increase	10	APR 15 1908	MAY 21 1908				
Increase	12	JUL 13 1910	AUG 23 1910				

Fees: $ fee pd O E Russell 9/11/08

$2 fee pd. O. E. Russell 9/8/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Oct. 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1913 3-1081

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Oct 8 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1913 Hartford W. Va

payable to widow Catharine Hawk $18.08

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1914 21021

Home:

6—681

NAME: 329 Samuel Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 217.254

Last paid to: 2028 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6.	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~152~~		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3		51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4		51		4	4	51 33^{80}		4				4				4	D	8/6

NAME: Samuel Hawk Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Certificate No. 525525

Last paid to: at 8 Mar. 4. 1908 Rate [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] 15^{50} Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	27 27		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4	36 31^{85}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2		10/5		2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	4^{50}		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	33^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hawk Samuel

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service 979 645

Disability Pt D 28 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 15, 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 29. 1926 Reported FEB 20 1926

Remarks: chn

Died Jany 29. 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 2 7 1926

payable to widow Mary S. Hawk

522, West Orchard st.
Macomb:
Ill.

NAME: Hawk, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 28" Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~	~~3 Feb 1904~~	~~4 Apr~~ 1904

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	30	8 Apr 1916	7 July 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 June 15 1921 SEP 24 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25022

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL HAWK.

Certificate No.

Fees 979645

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	1 6240	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Samuel Hawk 3519

Certificate No. 979645

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25022

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	N. T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	N T		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	A M F		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	IHI		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	75 AUG 1		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2		90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19			4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Samuel E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt C 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1899	23 Mar 1900				
Accrued Order			9 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5 1910

Bureau notified: Mch. 7" 1910.

Remarks: Alcena Hawk. Wd

George L. Hower, Com. of

Former Roll No. 1640 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Samuel S

(3—P. A. 1.)

173, 600

Certificate No. 764030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-K' Eng'l' Lt D - 2 - Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest. is.	12	9 Mch 07	10 aug 07				
		ending 22 apr 07 - date of death					
		Payable to Octavia J. Hawk - widow					

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbus O - 167 - N - 6.

Former Roll No. 3175-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel E. Hawk.

Certificate No. 719634.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/17	12 80		2	Pd. Com of incd Pen. ends Cert sur.			2				2				2				2	PITTSBURGH	
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel S. Hawk DECEASED.

Certificate No. 764.030

Last paid to: 8-22 apr 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 173.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/3/07	5 87		2	Dead pd Octavia J. Hawk wid			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3	169 N 6 St Columbus O.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk Samuel S

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 973789	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl B 12 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~20 May 1907~~	Reis	25	24 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
Inc	15	2 Feb 1911	9 Feb 1911	Inc	30	Jan 30 1916	Feb 17 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died Aug 5 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 24 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

payable to widow Nellie M Hawk
637 Garfield Ave.,
Aurora, Illinois

Died: Aug 5 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 4 1920

Remarks:

NOV 29 1920

Former Roll No. 25086 (a g)

Home:

MAR 1 1916

681

NAME: Hawk Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

1923

Certificate No. 6891	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Mathew

Service: Pri I. 12a Car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Creston Iowa

Died: 5/27/16

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2030369 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. 2/292

6—679

NAME: Samuel S Hawk

10388 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 973789

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/7	42 20		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7/13	41 20		3	8	NT		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	N D B		2	5	85 67		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	JHI		3	10	N D B		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	13	SER		4	12/13	40 22 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	12/8	53 33	TO DATE OF DEATH							
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		9/4

6—481

NAME: Sarah Hawk

Certificate No. 6891

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11-13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	8-1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	16			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
1192

Certificate No. 602544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Pt B. 93 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 20- 1905	Jan 3- 1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145

6—679

NAME: Hawk Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Hawk

Service: Pvt F 14 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Oct 1908	23 Nov. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: F.P. Wolff $10 Pd 11/19/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15- 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1913

Remarks: Suppl. at the rate of $8 per month, commencing 19 Feb. 1908 and $12 fr. 19 Apr. 1908, ending 1 Oct. 1908 - reason of allowance under Act Apr. 19/08. Order 6 Nov. 1909 Findley P. Wolff $10. Pd 11/19/09

Former Roll No.

Kittanning Pa

6—679

NAME: 1192 Sarah Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 602544

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah Hawk

Certificate No. 667083

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36^{80}	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 11/19/09 81 ^{30}			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 1861206 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME Hawk Sarah B

829589

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Sgt C 51 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 29, 1925.

Reported NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME Hawk Sarah B

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 829.589	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt. C. 51 O. Inf.

H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Apr 6. 1917	Aug 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME SARAH B HAWK

Certificate No. 829589

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah B. Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829.589

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		H
	2	9/11	38.67
	3	18	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 1922	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	
1924 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawk Sarah C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

35624.

Certificate No. 507740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: P. A. 8 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Feb. 1901
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 . 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34114 Act

6—679

NAME Hawk Sarah C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 507740

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt A 8 Indiana

6—5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 27, 1925.

Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah C. Hawk.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 507740

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36.		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME SARAH C HAWK

Certificate No. 507740

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCE									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hawk Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 262176 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Mar. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John W. Stanford

Service: Pvt. B 83 Pa. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	24 June 1910	6 Dec. 1910
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] 1917
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1918

Remarks: Formerly pensioned as Sarah Stanford now Hawk

Check No. 5893651 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 764 – 1882 Book 17 W. 5" St. Oil City Pa

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Hawk Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

14382

Certificate No. 412857 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joseph R

Service: Sgt E 12 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 94	5 Aug 95

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 23-1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks:

Check No 4194566 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15287 GL

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Hawk

Certificate No. 263176

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17/3	40—		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E Hawk

Certificate No. 412857

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 632398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hawk, Eli

Service: Pvt & Cpl F 53" Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Jan 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9723527 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 213

6—679

NAME: Hawk Sarah Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. Hawk

Service: Pri K. 55 Ohio Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 4-1913	FEB 6 1914			
INC.	20	Oct 7. 1916 m	Mch 23. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Wm C. Weston

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Hawk

Certificate No. 637398

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Jane Hawk

Certificate No. 770182

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~XII~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7 4	36 55 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~61 50~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Hawk Sarah T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634499

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philip Hawk

Service Pt M 5 PaHA

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 30. 1926

Reported MAY 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Sarah T

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip Hawk

Service: Pvt M 5 Pa H. A.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] per month from [illegible] of that date.	23 Nov. 1907.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 951 A. J.

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME SARAH T. HAWK.

Certificate No.

Fees 634499

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								D 4/16	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Sarah T Hawk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 634499

Last paid to: APR 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	
	2	6/3	36
	3	8/1	36
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	16	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	05
	2	4	93
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hawk, Sarah J. 1275-S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741.413 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. D, 11" Pa. + Pt. 85" Co. 2" Batt'n V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	mar. 28/12	april 30/12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/12

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk, Sarrah A. J 46251 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6483 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. D. (Joe Blakesley's) 2 Oreg Mtd Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 June 1902	27 Feb 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1916

Remarks: Portland, Ore ~~515 Roselawn Ave~~ Main St Elton

Check No. 1215783 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 515, Roselawn av. Portland, Or, 211

6—679

NAME: 1275-S Sarah T. Hawk ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 731,413

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: M.B. Stevens Co., $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	14 40 att. 10.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Sarah A. T. Hawk Certificate No. 6483

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Silas S (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39140

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri U S Marine Corps

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			Trans Oct 1907				
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~11 Feb 1907~~	~~20 Aug 1907~~				
x Ind	10	26 Jan 1910	15 Feb 1910				

Fees: x 2 fee George Arnold ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2049

Home:

6—677

NAME: Silas S Hawk **242** Certificate No. 39140

Last paid to: Rate: 6 10 Remarks:

2049

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible] A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. T.			2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	12 SER			3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11 SER			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	17 NDB			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 N. T.		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/14	[illegible]		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: HAWK, SOLOMON F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pt. I and B. 2 W. Va. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	DEC 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 May 1908

Bureau notified: June 29. 08 - 3-798.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21085 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William C. Winter

Service: Pvt. H, 9th N. J. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 July 1910	16 Dec. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: NEW YORK, N. Y. DEC 19 1910

DEC 19 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pg. 176 Book 128
221 „ 129
Former Roll No. 240 „ 130
253 „ 131

6—679

NAME: SOLOMON F. HAWK

Certificate No. 238953

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	17 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sophia Hawk

Certificate No. 76663

Last paid to:

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William C. Winter

Service: Pri Co. A. 9 N. J. V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	12	14 July 1910	16 Dec 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: Wash. D.C. 9/11/10. as per [illegible] 12/16/10 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 1912

Bureau notified: APR 5 1913

Rep. by P.M. Phillipsburg N.J.

Remarks:

Remarried June 21/73 - Pd in full.
Renewal under Act Mch 3-1901

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hawk Susanna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Pr B. 91 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 19. 1918	T Jan 31. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Marshall G. Fenton. 2/21/19

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME: 274a - Sophia Hawk	Certificate No. 76663
Last paid to:	Rate: 12
Remarks: Act Mch 3-1901	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/30	44		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Phillipsburg [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Susanna Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. 860.385
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fu			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/21/19	12 50 ✓		4	TO J[illegible] 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME Hawk Susanna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860385

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W

Service Pt B 91 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 8, 1929

Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hawk Theodore

(3—P. A. 1.)

174055

Certificate No. 51 300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. D 29 OVI

Disability: [illegible] little finger of l. hand [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	2, Aug 01.	9 Oct 01.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 29. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 1917 D 3

Remarks:
Check No. 4962784 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2269

Home:

6—681

NAME SUSANNA HAWK

Certificate No. 860385

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED		[illegible]		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Theodore Hawk

Certificate No. 51300

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 174685

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Thomas C. S.H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~20229~~

Certificate No. 872457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. Co I. 81 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Mar 1907	3 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	16 Nov 1910	30 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ctf. **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1912.

Bureau notified: Jan. 15, 1912.

Remarks: S.H.

Former Roll No. S.J. 1339/5. 9974.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Thomas M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt C 92 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	6 Sep 1907	Reis	24	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
Inc	15	26 June 1911	8 July 1911	Inc	30	20 June 1916	13 Sept, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: ***CHICAGO***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25376 (ag)

Home:

OCT 10 1916

6—681

NAME: Thomas C. Hawk

Certificate No. 872457

Last paid to @10 Dec 07

Rate: ~~15~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	63^{00}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	87^{67}	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas M Hawk **10482**

Certificate No. 1094675

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @8 (a f) ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9/18	16^{93}		3	8	NT		3		72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11/7	45^{80}		4		72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NDP	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	N.		2	8	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	SER		3	10	N D B		3		72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		ABW		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150 GR[illegible] TO JULY 4 1922		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Valentine S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140311. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K 59th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	4 Mch 1907	17 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 July 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2456. **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk Vanzan (3—P. A. 1.)

176.040

Certificate No. 468623 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr L 2 W Va V Cav

Disability:

[illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren & Inc.	~~17~~	~~19 Dec 06~~	8 Feb 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~24~~	~~23 Mar 10~~	25 Apr 10				
	30	27 May 12	22 Apr 13				

Fees: Harvey M. [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 3-1140

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2832

Home:

6—681

NAME: Valentine S Hawk

Certificate No. 140311

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	134.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 13 July 1910			3				3	REPORTED JUL 29 1910			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Vanean Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 468623

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~- 40

Remarks: 176-3-40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	67		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656198

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr B 150 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 1910~~	25 Feb 1910		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~Feb. 3 1914~~	Mch. 18 1914	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~18~~	~~Jan. 26 1918~~		Inc.	72	Aug 24 1920	NOV 8 1922 c
Fees:	~~21~~	~~Jan. 26 1923~~					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 4 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7610 J[illegible] 17, 1920.

Home: Dis. 5-4-22

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hawk Wallace

Certificate No. 656 198

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 150 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 24 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16 1924

Reported JUN 14 1924

Remarks:

3 . 1081 L

✓ Died May 16 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 2 1924

ayable to widow Susan A Hawk

Brentwood Heights Calif.

NAME: Wallace Hawk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 656198

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ~~MAY 11. 1912~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50 601.33		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	11/11/22	150 52 [illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4c.	45 80	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	35 60		2	28 4	36 9.10		2	4	54		2	5	150 P		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME

WALLACE HAWK

Certificate No.

Fees 656198

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												4—6571
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72					DEAD						
OCTOBER	4 72					5 3/20						
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Hawk, Warren S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, E, 17 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	May 22, 1922	Aug. 25, 1922				

Fees: No fa

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 573630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E 1 Ia. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	16 Nov 1907		~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	15 Feb 1913
	15	~~10 June 1909~~	19 June 1909	Inc.	30	June 3 1914	July 9 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

W ~~Oct 26 1919~~ Accrued order dated Mch 10/20

Payable to widow Phoebe A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4628 JUN 27 1890

Home:

MAR 13 1920

6—681

NAME: Warren S Hawk ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1207421

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	8	51.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Washington Hawk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 573630

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		30 67		4		45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4/6	110 67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2		45		2	4	90		2		H		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		36		4	12 3/20	45 81 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	2	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	41 40		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75 1912		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		D 4/14

6—681

NAME: Hawk, Wesley

(3—P. A. 1.)

176 350

Certificate No. 890764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D. 6 - Pa V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~17 June 09~~	1 July 09				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~27 May 12~~	22 Jan 13				
Inc	22.50	Jun 14, 1914	Oct 3. 1914 J				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 8. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk. Wesley

(3—P. A. 1.)

176350

Certificate No. 890764.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 6 Pa V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	23 Feb 04	17 Mar 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3472.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wesley Hawk

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 890764

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~19~~ - 22 50

Remarks: 176,350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	2/11 24 83 45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	43 70		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57 9 83 I		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wesley Hawk

Certificate No. 890764

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

177060

Certificate No. 28.042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Sgt - C - 51 - O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ois.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	10 Sep 07	Inc.	27	24 June 12	14 May 13
Inc	~~15~~	~~22 June 07~~	13 Jan 08				
Reis.	~~21.50~~	~~20 May 12~~	17 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: March 14 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 5 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 14 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 13, 1917

payable to widow Sarah B. Bakersville Ohio

Former Roll No. 4487-02 ORIGINAL

W. AUG 21 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk. William

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 126 & Sgt. A 101 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	18 Apr. 1911	6 May 1911				
"	20	21. Mar. 1912	22 Jan. 1913				
Inc	24	Apr 17. 1916	June 21. 1916				

Fees: S

Transferred from: ***PITTSBURGH***

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 24, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. I.

Home: Mifflintown. Pa.

6—681

JUL 13 1916

NAME: William Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 28.042

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~17~~50 - 27 -

Remarks: 177.060

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10/29	11.87		3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60.60	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	$67^{\underline{53}}$		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	62.33 64.50		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81 9		3	9/11	9^{40} ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Hawk

Certificate No. 116251

Last paid to: 4/4/11 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	$43^{\underline{60}}$		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	$60^{\underline{27}}$		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	10 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2/10 4	$37^{\underline{17}}$ 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt I 176 and Sgt A 101 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Oct 1900	3 Apr 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1852 AJ

Home:

6—691

NAME: Hawk, William

269. (3—P. A. 1.) **2292**

Certificate No. 179.659.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Pt. D 11" Pa. & 85" Co. 2" Battln. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07.	July 15/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/23/12 – C.N.

Bureau notified: APR 8 1912

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF JUNE 27, [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Hawk

Certificate No. 116251

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 269 William Hawk

Certificate No. 179,659

Last paid to: 2292

Rate: 12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Died 3-23-12 Paid
Widow Sarah J.
Accrued Order 4-30-12.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	40 73		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	11	20-		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Hawk William

48525 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254.936

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. I. 10th Wis.

Disability: Chr. rheum. res. debility & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Oct. 29-1890	Sept. 10-1891				

Fees:

Died 9-13✓ 1916 Accrued order dated 1-30✓ 1917

payable to widow Mary Hawk I.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Platteville Wis

Died: Sept 13, 1916 (Ctf 888)

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2582735 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 25443

Home:

FEB 9 1917

6—681

NAME. Hawk, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

177,070

Certificate No. 545.892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: UT FEB. 6. '0

Service: Pr & cpl-K-18-O.V.I. & Sgt Cl-K-4-U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rcts.	12	26 Feb 07	1 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBU**

Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/10 BC

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible]

Remarks: Pratts Fork, O

Former Roll No. 3543-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Hawk

Certificate No. 294936

Last paid to:

Rate: 90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	FEB 27		70	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4			2		5.		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		4/19

NAME: William Hawk

Certificate No. 545892

Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 2 -

Remarks: 177,070

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	6.53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/14/10	$18.40 Died [illegible] Paid [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Widow [illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 599619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Muscn G & C 99 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~27 Aug 1907~~	Reis	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~	
					24	22 Aug 1912	
					30	22 Aug 1917	25 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/18

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Aug 17 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1927

[illegible] to widow Annie Halk

Bloomington Texas

Former Roll No. 25549 (ag) Difference in name no bar

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk William (3—P. A. 1.)

177.080

Certificate No. 795.647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

[illegible] 11, 1912

Service: Pr - a - 39 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	29 Mch 07	16 Nov 07				
Reis.	22^{50}	25 May 12	18 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3544-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Hawk **10565**

Certificate No. 599619

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a g) ~~12 24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1926 ~~1927.~~	5		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	72		2				2				6		
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	72		3				3				7		
	4	10/15	52 40		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				8		
1908.	1	1/28	36 –	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			~~1928.~~	9		
	2	8	NT		2	12	S E R		2	4	72		2				2				10		
	3	11	NDB		3	18	N D B		3	4	72		3				3				11		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4	DEAD	
1909.	1	2/26	36 00	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1927 ~~1929.~~	1	20.53 33	
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4/24	105 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	Inc. 5	80 40		4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	A. M.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	8		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Hawk **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 795.647

Last paid to 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20 - 22 50

Remarks: 177.080

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	15 33		4	19	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	5/3	00 25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died [illegible] Paid Elizabeth E Hawk 5/13/13

[illegible] 1913 [illegible] Hawk

6—681

NAME: Hawk, William A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243001.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt E 57 Pa Inf

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum and rheum. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	10 Apr 1908	21 May 1908				
		Accrued Order	20 May 1911				

Henrietta Hawk. Wd. 402 McConnell St. Grove City. Pa.

Fees: R W Shoppell + Co $2 Pd 7/14/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1910

Bureau notified: Feb. 3. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 836 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hawk, William A.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 761355

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service of Soldier: Pri E. 57" Penn Inf

Guardian: [illegible], Gdn. of Hazel P.

Evidence of guardianship for Hazel P. filed with auditor: Oct. 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 20-1911	JUL 16 1913
		6	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Elmer F.~~	~~Aug 20-1911~~	~~Sept 12 1911~~
~~Hazel C.~~	~~" " "~~	~~Jan 17-1914~~

Fees: * $5 fee pd. M. Elliott Waggman 10-25-13

5 fee withheld 10/25/13

JUN 28 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Dropped JUN 29 1917

Bond $650 filed & P. B. notified 19

[illegible] payment to gdn. of Hazel P. withholding share of child Elmer F., until [illegible] child attains his majority.

Former Roll No. AUG 1 1913

6—678

NAME: William A. Hawk									**Certificate No.** 243001	
Last paid to: 4/4/08-44			**Rate:** 30			**Remarks:**				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/9	49—	1915.	1	PITTSBURGH		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Hawk		**MINOR**		**Civil War.**		**Certificate No.** 761355	
Last paid to:		**Rate:** 12 + 2		**Remarks:** Elsie Barber - Gdn			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 28	6.40 Share of Elmer E		2				2				2		
	3				3	10-2533773	~~of Hazel~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/16/14	4.2.		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/14/14	20.53 ~~of Hazel~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Make no [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	No plat			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] until Elmer E claims his share

6—681

NAME: Hawk, William C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820726

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 15" Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907		24	5 June 1912	19 Mch 1913
	~~20~~	~~7 Feb 1908.~~	4 May 1908				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2162873 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 7/13 1916 Accrued order dated 11/18/16

payable to widow Roby E.

Former Roll No. 4944 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: HAWK, WILLIAM D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 144 Ohio ~~N. G.~~ I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~April 8 1908~~	April 27 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~10~~	~~June 11 1912~~	APR 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~Mch 16~~					
	~~[illegible]~~	~~Mch 16. 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21510 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William C. Hawk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 820726

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6000	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	1960		2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	3			4	[illegible]			4	17/8	56		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	31 80	1917.	1		w	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	~			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM D. HAWK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 814594

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 6 Rate: [redacted] 1~~6~~ ~~18 30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	Inc. 5	52.80		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	29 20		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	MAY 4 2	36 26 30	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk, William D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 192

Certificate No. 814594

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 144 Ohio Inf

Disability: 80

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20 1929

Reported JUN 18 1[illegible] ~~MAY~~ JUN 18 1929

Remarks: P M Letter

NAME: Hawk, William F (3—P. A. 1.)

178,620

Certificate No. 828,137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-a-141-O N G

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Nov 07	12 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/11 Chas Day, Guysville O

Bureau notified: JUL 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3695-02

Home:

6—681

NAME	WILLIAM D.HAWK,
Certificate No.	814594
Fees	

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: William F. Hawk

DECEASED

Certificate No. 828,137

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 178,620

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	10 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hawk, William F. alias William F Higson

Certificate No. 1,261 879

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~ June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co K. 1st Arkansas Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~X~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig	18	Aug. 18,1924 R	March 27,1925
Inc	30	Oct. 28, 1925	Nov. 14, 1925 D
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 18, 1926 R | Reported OCT 26 1926

Remarks: Sept 17 1926 Accrued order dated OCT / 1927

payable to widow Etta Hawk

West Point

Arkansas

6—6572

NAME: Hawk, William H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779597

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp C 3 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	22 Mar 1907				
Inc	15	21 June 1909	2 July 1909				
[illegible]	25	Act of May 11, 1912 MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: a/ R R 10 Jonesboro Tenn

Former Roll No. 2630/176 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MTH. BR. N.H.D.V.S. 12/13/11 DISCHARGED 4/6/11

ADMITTED MTH. BR. N.H.D.V.S. 10/22/04

NAME William F Hawk *

Certificate No. 1,261 879

Fees None

June 5,1920

Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

RATE—	52		3018	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL			6-135 60	4								
MAY			4 18	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4	50							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER			24		11/7-23 33 TO DATE OF DEATH							
DECEMBER			4-14 40 4 18									

NAME: William H. Hawk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 779597

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1741	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 07		2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	20	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	38 16	24 33 75 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	10	Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	40 30		3	6	Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	12	75. Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	10	75 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	11	75 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	10	73 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk William H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1614. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151155. ARMY INVALID. Law: [redacted]

Service: Cpl Troop D 6 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	28 Feb 08	27 Nov 08.				
Pens	24	June 17-1920	Jan 21-1921-				

Fees: M. E. Waggaman + Co. $20.00 2/12/21

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1422

Home:

FEB 3 - 1921

6—681

NAME: Hawk William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779597 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Hawk ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1151155.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 24

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18 Feb 12 1368 20 C		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	**GROUP 2**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawk, William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547760 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K. 131 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	11 July 1890	23 Mar. 1891				
Accrued Order			20 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15/09 | Bureau notified: Mch. 19. 1909

Remarks: Elizabeth E. Hawk. Wd
Lewistown. Pa

Former Roll No. 1977 AJ | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hawk, William L. (3—P. A. 1.)

2499

Certificate No. 249.883. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc A 88 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	Jan 13/92	Oct 20/92	Incr	25	May 9-1913	Jun 30-1913
REISSUE	19	May 22/12	Oct. 25/12		30	" 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 | Check No 6016899 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107. | Home:

6—681

NAME: William J Hawk

Certificate No. 547760

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/4	16^{80}		2	Pd to wid Pen. ends. Cert sur.			2				2				2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William L. Hawk.

Certificate No. 249.883.

Last paid to: 2499

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	73.80		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	74		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2 Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hawk, William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

179.623

Certificate No. 371,951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl-I-92-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	13 July 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 6-30-08 BP

Bureau notified: 7-13-08

Remarks: Athens O

Former Roll No. 2619-03

Home:

6—681

NAME. Hawk William P.C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

18066

Certificate No. 231154

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th,~~

Service: Corpl B 6 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar 14-1907	OCT 31 1907				
Inc	20	13 Mar 1912	MAR 23 1912				
[illegible]	30	May 31-1912	26				

Fees:

Died 5-10 1916 Accrued order dated 9-11-1916

payable to widow Ellen Hawk

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Rockford Minn

Died: May 10, 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 1916

Remarks:

SEP 19 1916

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 3085

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L. Hawk **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 371.951

Last paid to: 17 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 179.623

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	70,10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/7 08	18		3	Died 30 June 08 Paid			3	Mary J Hawk			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Widow,		1913.	1	Add Athens O., R.D. 7		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William P. C. Hawk Certificate No. 231154

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20/11	33 33		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10	48 50		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	SEP 28	37		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	MAR 7 4	71 33 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **Hawk, William R.** (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 508,321

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 24 Ky

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1926	April 5, 1926 D

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 1. 1930 | Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks: Hck.

APR 9 1926

NAME: Hawk, William R. alias William R. Ho **2602** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508.321

ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law:

Service: Pri. - H. - 24. Ky. Vols.

Disability: Dis. of lungs and back, res. measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~14~~	~~11 July, 1890~~	20 Nov. 1890	Reis.	~~15~~	~~Jany 18. 1917~~	Sept 19, 1917
					18	~~July 6. 1919~~	
					21	~~July 6. 1922~~	J
					38	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jacksonville, Ore.

SEP 28 1917

Former Roll No. 2/140/6 - 148/15 - 313/15

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM R HAWK

Certificate No. 508321

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: William R. Hawk alias William R. Hook ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No. 508.321

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	42		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	6	42		4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	11	42		2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	42		3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	150		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card			2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	42		3	4	42		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hawke William W.   17294 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 364409	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. E. 33 Ia Inf.

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	30 Oct 1889	1 Apr 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/14

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11-548

Home: Colfax Iowa

6—681

NAME: Hawke Alexander D.   113. (3—P. A. I.) 91

Certificate No. 957660	ARMY INVALID. DEAD	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. B 175 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	May 11/07	Jan. 8/08	INCREASE	22^{50}	Oct 8/13	Dec 2/13
INCREASE	15	Oct. 14/08	Oct. 31/08				
REISSUE	19	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: May 19. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5/19 1916 Accrued order dated 8/1/16

[illegible] widow Sarah J.

Letter of widow Sarah J. to Fin. 7/25/16

Home:

6—681

NAME: William W Hawk

Certificate No. 364409

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	[illegible]		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72 4		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 113 Alexander D. Hawke

Certificate No. 957,660

Last paid to: 91

Rate: ~~12~~. ~~15~~. ~~19~~. 22^{50}

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	1/20	23^{07}		4	6	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8 16-	36 2-		3	7 10/3	~~45~~ 59^{60}		3	48	12^{00}		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	57		4		A		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	12/27 4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4.		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2	3-1081	
	3	6	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4	D. 5/25	

6—681

NAME Hawke, Edward S. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 4463

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Naval Cadet U S S Constellation

Disability
Rt Ing Hernia

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Nav 20, 1885	

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 28, 1926 Reported APR 19 1926

Remarks:

Died Mch 29 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1926
payable to widow Adelaide A Hawke
43 East Delaware Ave,
Pennington, N. J.

NAME: Hawke, Edward S. 128 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 4463

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Naval Cadet "Constellation"

Disability: R ing hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Nov 20, 85	[illegible] 30, 86				

Fees:

Transferred from: Dla 11/15, 99. PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

Home:

6—677

NAME EDWARD S HAWKE

Certificate No.

Fees 4463

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	8	8	8	8								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	R								
AUGUST	4	4	4	17 6^{93} TO DATE OF DEATH								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: 128 Edward S. Hawke.

Certificate No. 4.463.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	[illegible]	8		3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	31	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	9/27	24		3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	8		3		
	4				4		P		4	[illegible]	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	48	1917.	1	[illegible]	24	1921.	1	[illegible]	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	25	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4		24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Hawke Hannah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter M.

Service: 1st Lt. H. 8th O. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 11. 1918	Jan 30. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME Hawke Hannah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860284

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter M

Service 1st Lt H 8 Ohio Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 30, 1930.

Reported JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah E. Hawke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 860,284

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/20/19	2447		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME HANNAH E HAWKE

Certificate No.

Fees 860284

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Hawke, Isaac B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

157,790

Certificate No. 424,620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr-C-182-O.V.I.

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~16 July 07~~	22 Jan 08	Inc.	30	~~July 7-1915~~	Nov 13-1915
Reis.	~~16 50~~	~~17 May 12~~	29 June 12		~~27~~	~~July 7-1920~~	
					~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	May 18-1921	JUN 9 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1921

Former Roll No. 4564-02 DEC 14 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac B. Hawke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 424620

10 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^3	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5^2	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4^3	36		3	4	~~49^{50}~~ 49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4^3	36		√ 4	15 4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45.20	1912.	1	4^2	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8 20 3 4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	4^2	49.50		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	8 29 4	150 2^3 11		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4^3	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4^3	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5^3	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5^2	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Hawke, Mary W.

Certificate No. 709.070

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: 77

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: James A.

Service: Surg. U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	July 26/10	Sept. 26/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Calistoga Cal

Died: 7/31/13

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1913

Remarks: B.C. 8/22/13

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 77 Mary W. Hawke

Certificate No. 709.070

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	✓		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	8—		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

6—681

NAME Hawke Missouri

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871688

ARMY WIDOW

Law: FORMER WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W Forbes

Service Pr F 2 & Sgt E 60 & Pr C 110 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 27, 1925

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hawke Missouri

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law FORMER WIDOW
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W. Forbes

Service: Pr. F. 2" and Sgt. Co E. 60 and Pr. C. 110 Reg- O. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 11. 1917	June 21. 1919
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 James C. Walker. 7/7/19

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1919

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MISSOURI HAWKE**
Fees 871688

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	--	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

0—8874

NAME: Missouri Hawke — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 871.688

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]RIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
[illegible]	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Fee, T		1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7/7	604.33		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Hawke Peter M. (3—P. A. 1.)

171.377

Certificate No. 40.765 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt H 8 O Cav

Disability: G s w d of rt leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~17~~	~~16 July 90~~	10 Sept 90				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~24 May 12~~	27 Dec 12				
Inc.	30	2 Nov 12	6 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: Feby 1. 1918 **Bureau notified:** FEB 23 1918 3-888

Remarks:
Check No 6241946 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled R R 4.
[illegible] Feb 1 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1919 New Carlisle
[illegible] to widow Hannah E. Hawke Ohio

Former Roll No. 2032 FEB 11 1919 ORIGINAL **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Hawke Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 811836 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Alexander D.

Service: Muscn B. 175 Pa. Drafted Militia

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	12	June 3-1916	AUG 1 - 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible]

[illegible] Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: March 27-1922 **Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/7

6—679

NAME: Peter M Hawke

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 40.76

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~[illegible]~~ -30-

Remarks: 171.3.77

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	2/20	58.'	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	1/27 4.	50.67 51		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4.	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	25 4	35.33 75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4.	90 8		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Hawke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 811836

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	28 8	21.80 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hawke, Wesley T. 30-a (3—P. A. 1.) 2247

Certificate No. 177,902.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B, 99' Pa. & E, 24' V. R. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07.	June 14/07.				
INCREASE	15	Sept. 6/10	June 9/11.				
REISSUE	25	May 31-1912	Feb 15-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18 1914 **Bureau notified:** DEC 14 1914

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

ied 11/18 1914 Accrued order dated 7/10/15.

payable to widow Elizabeth M Hawk 7/15

Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 30-a Wesley J. Hawke

Certificate No. 177,902

Last paid to: 2247

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	11.20		2	5 6/16	36 23.80		2	7/29	12.50		2	W. Quick			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/4 4	45 81.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D	12/12

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

988